Data from Records 1752-1865

Compiled and Indexed by Thomas P Hughes, Jr.

Electronically reformatted in 2014 by J. Barrett Chappell, Jr., Clerk

Index to Data

Click on the link below and it automatically take you to the page in the document

1. Introduction to Records from the Compiler – Page II
   • Original book located in Virginia Historical Society
3. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Low Weaver’s abstracts of old letters – Pages 3-9
4. Marriages in Deed Books 1-6 – Pages 10-30
5. Marriages miscellaneous – Pages 31-32
6. Surveyor’s Platt Book – Pages 33-49
7. Personal Property Tax Rolls condensed and probable kinships 1782-1820 – Pages 50-143
8. Index
   • Does not include persons with charges in Dr. Robert Walker’s Account Book and Marriages

Helpful Tip

In addition to searching the index you are able to search by using the find feature by clicking here or press ‘clt+f’ in Adobe. This will allow you to search the whole document for a particular name or word.

*Note: All words may not be found using this feature and may not be a 100% accurate.
DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DATA

1752 - 1865

COMPILED AND INDEXED

By

Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

PUBLISHER

Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.
4140 Chanwil Avenue
Memphis, Tennessee 38117
DEDICATION

to my friend

CHARLES HUGHES HAMLIN
Dinwiddie County, Virginia was formed in 1752 from Prince George County, Virginia. All of the early Courthouse records were lost during the Civil War. Dr. Robert Walker's Account Book was copied at the Virginia Historical Society. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Low Weaver's abstracts of old letters and her line were given me to use in this publication.

The marriages were copies from microfilm rolls of the Deed Books 1 through 6.

The Personal Property Tax List, 1782-1820, were made from microfilm reels J. R. 3511, J. R. 3512 and J. R. 3513. The overseers where marked have been omitted.

The microfilm reel of the Surveyor's Platt Book, 1755-1865 was used for a section of this book.

a. - Acre or Acres
   Adj. - Adjoining
   Br. - Branch
   C. H. - Courthouse
   Co. - County
   Cr. - Creek

Deed. - Deceased
NS. - Northside
R. - River
Rd. - Road
SS. - Southside
WS. - Westside

Page 230 1796  ABERNATHY, William, son of Liles Abernathy
Page 270 1799  ADKINSON, John, son of William Adkinson
Page 81 1795  BASS, John, son-in-law of Thomas Sanders of Brunswick
Page 40 1795  BAW, William, son of William Baw
Page 320 1805  BOLLING, John, son of Alexander Bolling
Page 257 1797  BONNER, Thomas, son of John Bonner of Sussex Co., Va.
Page 182 1800  BRODNAX, Mary, widow of William Brodnax
Page 203 1795  BURROW, Allen, son-in-law of Richard Mason
Page 256 1797  BUTTS, Mary Ann, sister to M. Claiborne
Page 49 1797-03  CAIN, John, son-in-law H. Abernathy
Page 116 1795  CARTER, Ursly, widow of John Carter
Page 92 1796  DRANY, Jane, widow of Buckner Drany
Page 85 1796  FIELD, James, brother of Edmund Field
Page 75 1795  GIBBONS, Lucy, widow of Tally Gibbons
Page 97 1797  GRAMMER, John, son-in-law of ? McDowell
Page 392 1815  GOODWYN, Burwell, son of Braddock Goodwyn
Page 406 1820  GOODWYN, Elizabeth, widow of Braddock Goodwyn
Page 206 1820  GOODWYN, Thomas, son of Braddock Goodwyn
Page 2 1795  HALL, John, brother-in-law of Berry Carter
Page 173 1795  HALL, Soloman, father of Hubbard Hall
Page 246 1796  HALL, William, son of James Hall
Page 438 1824  HARDAWAY, Rebecca, widow of JOHN Hardaway
Page 194 1797  HARSIS, Robert, brother of Charles Haris
Page 155 1797  HARRISON, Benjamin Henry, brother-in-law of Matt Claiborne
Page 34 1794-96  HARRISON, William, brother-in-law of Nathan Wilkerson
Page 257 1797  HAWKINS, Fedd, son of Phill Hawkins
Page 1797  HIX, Vines near Mr. Hardaway Dinwiddie Co., Va.
Page 289 1797  HUSTEN, Mrs. Ann, widow John Husten
Page 186 1794  JACKSON, David, son of Henry Jackson
Page 111 1794  JACKSON, William, son-in-law of William Meanly
Page 150 1799  JACKSON, Mrs. Susan, widow of John Jackson
Page 22 1797-03  JONES, Edward, son of Edward Jones
Page 115 1795  JONES, Mrs. L., widow of James Jones
Page 85 1800  JONES, Thomas, son of Edward Jones
Page 104 1794  KING, Miss Charlot, daughter of Charles King
Page 160 1794  KING, Miles, son of Charles King
Page 40 1794-97  KIRBY, Charlot, widow of William Kirby
Page 1795  LANTER, Thomas, son-in-law Thomas Vaughan
Page 130 1794  LLYD, Thomas, brother of William Llyd
Page 66 1794  LOFTIN, Martha, widow of John Loftin
Page 269 1794  LOYD, Mrs. Anna, widow of Lewis Loyd
Page 27 1799  MABRY, Henry, son of Nathaniel Mabry
Page 92 1794  MABRY, Hinchy, brother of Evine Mabry
Page 107 1795  MACKLING, Elizabeth, widow of James Mackling
Page 165 1794  MALONE, John, son of John Malone
MASON, Mary, widow of William Mason
Page 154 1799 MASON, William, son of William Mason
Page 262 1797 NICOLS, Buck, son-in-law of Seth Pool
Page 84 1795 NGHT, James, son of Moses Night
Page 76 1796 NUNNERLY, Daniel, brother of William Nunnerly
Page 360 1820 PARHAM, James, son of Lewis Parham of Sussex Co., Va.
Page 429 1821 PARHAM, Mary, widow of Lewis Parham
Page 47 1795-09 PARHAM, Thomas, son-in-law of E. Pegram
Page 183 PARHAM, William, son of James Parham
Page 401 1823 PARHAM, William, son of Stith Parham
Page 275 1795 PENTECOST, Rachel, widow of Scarbrorough
Page 1 1797-98 PETERSON, James, son-in-law of Mr. Greenway
Page 1795 POWELL, Abraham, son of John Powell
Page 61 1795-05 RIEVES, John, brother to Nathaniel Rieves
Page 264 1794 RITCHERSON, Benjamin, brother-in-law to Abner Nunnally
Page 194 1795 RIVERS, Martha, widow of Robert Rivers
Page 286 1796 SCOTT, Mrs. Ann, widow of William Scott
Page 125 1799 SCOTT, James, son of William Scott
Page 50 1794-99 SCOTT, Peter, son-in-law of E. Pegram
Page 79 1795 SHORT, William, near his brother John Short
Page 287 1797 SIMONS, Thomas, son of Joel Simons
Page 104 1796 SMITH, Charles, son of Thaamy Smith
Page 31 1795-02 SMITH, Davis, son of Batty Smith
Page 250 1797 SMITH, Joshua, borther to Milty Smith
Page 263 1797 SMITH, William, son of David Smith
Page 48 1798-00 STARK, Elizabeth, mother of Lewis Stark
Page 89 1795 STURDIVANT, Daniel, son of Ann Sturdivant
Page 64 STURDIVANT, John, father of Henry Sturdivant
Page 54 1794-99 STURDIVANT, Thomas, brother of Henry Sturdivant
Page 22 1794-95 TAPLY, Ann, mother-in-law to John Taply
Page 274 1794 TAPLY, Starling, son of John Taply
Page 72 1794 THWEATT, Mrs. Grace, mother to George Thweatt
Page 76 TRALER, William, son of John Traler
Page 229 1794 TYUS, John, son of Lewis Tyus
Page 271 1797 VAUGHAN, Thomas, borther to Fielding Vaughan
Page 230 1800 VAUGHAN, Thomas, son of Pearce Vaughan
Page 264 1797 WALKER, Alexander, son of David Walker
Page 272 1794 WALKER, Robert, son of David Walker
Page 145 1796 WILBORNE, John, son-in-law to Abel Mabry
Page 251 1794 WILLIAMS, Mary, widow of Osbern Williams
Page 8 1794 WINFIELD, Ephram, son of William Winfield
Page 65 WINN, Buckner, son of Robert Winn
Page 56 1797-03 YOUNG, John, brother to Hardaway Young
Page 43 1795-04 YOUNG, Winny, widow of Henry Young
THE HUTCHINGS LINE:

Robert Hutchings and Mary, his wife, came from England with their two small daughters, Mary (never married) and Sophia (married Summer Woodward and was living in Wilson Co., Tennessee, on December 15, 1813, when she signed Power of Attorney to her brother, William Hutchings of Dinwiddie Co., Virginia, to act for her in the settlement of their father, Robert Hutchings' Estate. MARY HUTCHINGS died on the voyage to the New World. The second wife was Rachel Carter whom he married in Williamsburg, Virginia. Sometime after marriage, Robert and Rachel Hutchings moved from Williamsburg, Va., to Petersburg, Va. Issue by second marriage: Charles, Boswell, William, Betsy, Amelia, and probably others. Robert Hutchings was buried about 15 miles from Petersburg, Va., on Cox Road and his widow, Rachel Hutchings, was buried on the HOME PLACE, about three miles from Dinwiddie Court House.

Charles Hutchings fought in the Revolution, married and had two sons; Robert and Edward. After Charles Hutchings' death, his widow remarried and moved to Georgia.

Boswell Hutchings lived and died in Dinwiddie Co., Va. He married and had four sons and two daughters, who lived to maturity.

William Hutchings (Mrs. Weaver's line) was born October 6, 1770, in Dinwiddie Co., Va., and died May 11, 1840, in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Before moving to Tennessee, William Hutchings married Sarah Thweatt, born June 17, 1768, Dinwiddie Co., Va., and died May 17, 1850, Wilson Co., Tennessee.

Betsy Hutchings married Joshua Abernathy and lived in North Carolina. They had issue of six children.

Amelia Hutchings married a Methodist Preacher named Frank Smith.

Abstracts of some old letters made my Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Low Weaver. On November 5, 1815, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote brother William Hutchings, Wilson Co., Tennessee as follows: Mr. Wingo and Polly were well. Joseph Thweatt, Charles Thweatt, James Sturdivant, John M. Southerland, David Thacker, John Sydnor and their families were all well. Deaths - Old Mr. Whitehead, Dennis Stell, Sally Lanier, who died of consumption, and Old Mr. John Fraser. You said that you had a very dry time last summer and that crops were sorry in Tennessee. You may be thankful that you have as good a crop as you have. If you were in Virginia and could see the prospects here, your heart would sink within you. New corn is selling for $5.00 per barrell. Mr. Southerland heard that you had lost a good deal of your tobacco by fire. I wish you had written me word of what you had lost.

On March 13, 1816, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother, William Hutchings, Lebanon Post Office, Wilson Co., Tennessee, as follows:
Marriages, Mr. Kirks to Betsy Wells; Mr. Thacker of Chesterfield to Sallie Williams, daughter of Captain Clement Williams; John Moore (preacher) to Nancy Browder. It is reported that Miss Pamela Andrews is to be married to Mr. William Andrews in April.

On February 10, 1818, John Hutchings, Harmon Castle, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his Uncle, William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tennessee. He said that Sally Sturdivant married Edward Thrower, Pamela Andrews married William Andrews, Sally Stell, daughter of Captain C. Stell, married David Roper, and William Walter married Miss Challender. Also, mentioned that Major John Harnlan's wife departed this life a few days ago and that Colonel Peterson Goodwyn is not expected to live.

Prices of the market -- Wheat $2.25; Corn $5.00; Cotton 33 1/2¢.

On March 24, 1816, Rhoda Thacker, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote her Uncle, William Hutchings, Lebanon Post Office, Wilson Co., Tennessee, as follows: The greatest desire I have in this world is to live in that way that I would wish to die, and if we never meet in this world again, I pray GOD that we may meet in Heaven. Her husband, David Thacker, also writes in the same letter: Deaths, Old William Lewis, planter; Old Sam Sandifer; James Williams, son of Charles; Mrs. Sally Parham, Frances Scott; Denny Ledbetter; Lewis Jones; Joseph Boisseau; William Barratt; Mrs. Jackson, wife of Thompson Jackson; Mrs. Williams and twins, wife of Herbert Williams; Martha Meredith, daughter of Eliza Meredith; Luckey Traylor, daughter of John Traylor; Mrs. Hobs and child, wife of Harrison Hobs; Judah Goodwyn; Cye John Scott; Mrs. Smith, wife of John Smith; Mr. Childs of the Poor House; Old Captain Edward Pegram; Caleb Pritchett and his wife. Marriages: Uncle Ledbetter Browder to Elizabeth Anders; John Traylor to Bob Pool's daughter; Roger Mallory to Betsy Boisseau; Matthew Dyer to Miss Watkins, daughter of James Watkins; Dr. William Turner to Mary Challender; James Kid to Rebecca Young; Eliot Young to Martha Kid; Samuel Hicks to Elizabeth Wells; Edward Thacker to Sallie Williams, daughter of Clement Williams; Edward H. Pegram to the widow of John Dabney; John Coleman to Martha Caudle.

On November 11, 1816, John M. Sutherland, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote Captain Hutchings, as follows: Deaths: Dennis Stell and Mr. Miller. Market Prices: Corn has sold as high as $7.50 per barrel, wheat sells at 10/6 per bushel, pork at $12.00 per hundred.

On November 12, 1816, Fendall T. Sutherland, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his Uncle, Captain William Hutchings, of Wilson Co., Tennessee, as follows: Marriages: Nancy Browder to John Moore, the preacher. Market Prices: Corn $5.00 to $5.50, Wheat $10 to $11, Oats 39, tobacco at $14.00.
On June 10, 1817, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother, William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tennessee as follows: This is my birthday, 58 years old. Your letter of the 12th of May I received the 3rd of this present month. Market Prices: Corn from $9 to $10, bacon by the load $14 to $15 per hundred, Irish potatoes 75¢ per bushel, confield peas sold at $6 a bushel. Your youthful companions, George and William Thweatt are at school at the Five Forks with a Mr. Eckles; R. Thacker and Archer Thweatt are not in school this year. Thomas Wilborn was married to Sally Wells, daughter of Alexander Wells. Jim's wife to one of the old Edmund Williams men.

On June 6, 1818, Boswell Hutchings wrote from Petersburg, Va., to his brother, William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Tenn., as follows: Deaths: Joseph Thweatt; our sister; Abernathy, wife of Charles Abernathy; Mrs. David Browder. Robert Abernathy is married. Market Prices: Tobacco from $10 to $14 per hundred, Corn $5 per bushel, Wheat is $1.50 per bushel, Cotton scarce at 33¢ per pound.

On September 18, 1818, Boswell Hutchings, Petersburg, Va., wrote to his brother, William Hutchings, Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: Joseph Thweatt left his Estate, the land, to his wife during her life or widowhood and $200. At her death or marriage the land goes to Allen; and to his four daughters he gives $500 each. The balance of his Estate is to be divided equally amongst his children. The widow was dissatisfied and the children have made some arrangement with her to prevent her taking her thirds, but I don't know what.

On November 30, 1818, John M. Sutherland, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote to Capt. William Hutchings, Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: George Browder died a few days ago. When Mr. Joseph Thweatt died he left Allen his plantation and his daughters he left five hundred dollars apiece. The rest of his estate to be sold on a credit of 12 months and the money arising from the sale to be equally divided among all of his children. Mrs. Thweatt has got one feather bed and furniture, one horse and chair, and two hundred dollars, and her own property. She has her life in the land, but gave it up to Allen and is living with him. Market Prices: Pork for $10 per hundred, Tobacco for $10 to $14 a hundred, Wheat 10/6 per bushel, and Corn from $3 to $4 a barrel.

On December 26, 1818, from David Thacker, Dinwiddie Co., Va., to Capt. William Hutchings, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: Deaths: John Verell, drank himself to death; William Meredith, Sr., drank himself to death; Major David Williams died the first of February. Marriages: Allen Thweatt and Nancy Sutherland the first day of December last. There was also a letter enclosed from Rhoda Thweatt Thacker to her Aunt. My father, Joseph Thweatt, died on 15th May 1818. He appeared to suffer more than I ever saw a person in my life. He thought that he was poisoned. Dear Aunt, you wanted to know how it was with father and Uncle Hutchings. With sorrow I must write they
remain to live as you left them. Sister Betsey has had a son and a daughter since you left, and Eliza has had a son. Ephraim continues to preach and I hope it is in the way to Heaven. Our mother-in-law was baptized in your Old Mill Pond last October by Shelburn, the Baptist Preacher.

On May 23, 1819, Boswell Hutchings, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother, William Hutchings, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: Report of Allen Stokes hanging himself and writing a prayer a few minutes before his death. "O GOD, preserve my dear and affectionate wife, preserve her through all vicissitudes of life and at last receive and preserve her through the endless ages of eternity. Forgive thy poor servant for all his past and present sins and be pleased to receive him in mercy through the merits of an atoning Saviour." A. Stokes. 27th April 1819.

On October 24, 1819, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Tenn., as follows: Deaths: Thomas Boisseau; Thomas Wilbourn; Mrs. John Claiborn; Mrs. Anne Meredith; and Mrs. Peterson Goodwyn.

On January 30, 1820, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Tenn., as follows: Tell Mr. Russell Dance that his old father-in-law, Mr. William Hyde, was married to his mother-in-law, Mrs. Boisseau, on the 22nd instance.

On August 24, 1820, Boswell Hutchings, Petersburg, Va., wrote his brother, William Hutchings, as follows: Duel between R. C. Adams and James B. Boisseau, son of Benjamin Boisseau; both were killed. (Note by TPHjr - this duel was fought in Old Blandford Cemetery over an insult to Miss Ellen Stimpson Peniston at a party being given in her honor on Old Street upon her return from a Finishing School in Baltimore, Maryland. Petersburg Husting Court, Va., has the Marriage Bond dated November 26, 1821 of Ira E. (llis) Smith and Miss Ellen S. (Stimpson) Peniston, returned December 26, 1821 by Andrew Syme PEC. This couple were my great great grandparents. There are many old letters possessed by their descendants referring to this duel and they all state that she would never give the reason for it). At a camp meeting at Ford Meeting House all four of John M. Sutherland's daughters were converted. They were Sally, Patsy, Polly and Nancy. Also, Cousin Patty Leach was converted. Francis Smith is Superintendent of the Poor House in Lundenburg Co., Va., for which he has $300 a year. George Leach is living near Hamilton Williamson. David Smith is doing well. Market Prices: Tobacco is selling for $5 to $10 in Petersburg and Corn at $2.50 per bushel. Letter address to Murfreesboro, Tennessee.
On September 1, 1822, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother, William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Tenn., as follows: Market Prices: Corn being engaged at $5 per barrel to be delivered after Christmas. Marriages: George Thweatt to Miss Areadne, daughter of Mrs. Nancy Manlove. Peterson Goodwyn to Miss Powell, daughter of Edward Powell, formerly of Petersburg. Robert Hutchings will go to Kentucky in November as all of his wife's people are there.

On February 23, 1823, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother, William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Tenn., as follows: Robert Hutchings reached Greenburg, Kentucky, on December 11, 1822, and is living 6 miles from this place. Deaths: Mrs. Williams, consort of Mr. Robert Williams; Spencer Gunn; and old Mr. William Lanier. Market Prices: Corn is $3.50 to $4.00, Pork is $6 to $7. Merchants are failing fast, four or five in the course of a month.

On August 12, 1825, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote to his brother William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Tenn., as follows: Received a letter from James Sturdivant saying William Thweatt was still alive and telling of the death of Joshua Coleman. Also of death of Rebecca Thweatt. News: Charles Thweatt's, James Sturdivant's, and Mrs. Sutherland's families are all well. Deaths: Henry Thweatt; Joseph Smith; Kennon Jones and Peter Pride all died within 15 days. Marriages: Mr. George Stell married Miss Morgain of Amelia Co., daughter of Simon Morgain on the 27th of last June. George Stell and Miss Butler, daughter of Tilmont Butler married last week. Colonel Robert Pegram has become a preacher of the Gospel. Dr. John C. Pegram has also become a Christian. Polly Roper, daughter of Joel Roper died. Tell Benjamin Moore that Mr. Charles Roper's family seem well. Wheat was 90¢, Corn $2.50 per barrel, Tobacco $4.00.

On September 22, 1825, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother William Hutchings, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: George T. Hutchings started the 10th instant again for Philadelphia. Martha Thacker, who married last year, has a son a week old. I had forgotten to tell you I had received a letter from our nephew Robert Hutchings of Georgia accompanied with a fine silver mounted cane which he said was an emblem of his politics (Andrew Jackson sometimes called Old Hickory) he is a member of the Legislature of Georgia, and I am told he is rich. We have had a very bad year for wheat. It will not bring 15¢ a bushel, cotton has sold for 15¢ per pound.

On May 6, 1826, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote to his brother William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Tenn., as follows: Deaths: John M. Southerland; John Moody's wife; Kirby Moody's wife; and Old Mr. Phillip's wife. Moving: Anthony Sydnor started to Kentucky on the 26th of last month. Mr. Timmons started yesterday on a visit to Georgia to his brother who is living in that country. He may get him a wife before he returns as he has been in a marrying
mood for sometime back. Charles Thweatt and James Sturdivant's families are all well. Betsy Southerland is indisposed since the loss of her husband. Market Prices: Corn $2 a barrel, Wheat 62 1/2¢ per bushel, Oats were selling last week in Petersburg for 25¢ per bushel, Tobacco from $1 to $10, Bacon 8¢.

On April 9, 1827, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., to his brother William Hutchings, Murfreesboro, Tenn., as follows: Deaths: Charles Thweatt on March 26, 1827; he died of a lingering cough. George Thweatt has gone to Georgia. Your wife's nephew married Miss Betsy Lanier, his name, Daniel Sturdivant. George Hutchings has completed his Medical Studies. Francis Smith has left his wife and taken up with another woman and gone off with her; he has been gone about a year and hasn't been heard from since. Our sister, his wife, is doing very well. She and her youngest daughter are living on a place of Mr. Cragheads'. He is a very kind man to her and his wife admires her. He is a very wealthy gentleman and has no children. Market Prices: Corn sold from stack for $4.50 12 month's credit, Wheat is 85 to 90¢, Ground leaves tobacco for $3, $4, $5 and some as high as $8. Most of the people here are for Jackson as our next President.

July 18, 1828, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Va., to William Hutchings, Murfreesoro, Tenn., I have received a letter from Polly Wingo. She is living in Washington Co., Belvew settlement, Missouri. She and Charles have rented a plantation. The western fever is raging here very much. Capt. William Goode, Richard Thacker, and Dr. John C. Pegram are going. Goode and Thacker will either go to Ky, or Missouri. (Note by TPHjr. Richard Thacker moved to Montgomery Co., Tenn.) Dr. Pegram is going to Ky. on the Ohio River. Hutchings Abernathy has got married to a Miss Stone of Brunswick Co., Va.

On May 1, 1830, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote to his brother, William Hutchings, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: You said that times were hard in Tennessee and so they are here. You mentioned the price of all your produce and among the rest whiskey, which it appears you are engaged in making. It is a pity that whiskey or any other spirits liquor had been made for is had killed more people than all the Wars of Europe. Deaths: Mr. Thacker died since Christmas and last October his daughter Patsey died. This Spring his daughter Rhoda died. Richard Thacker is moving to the Western country. Betsy Thweatt and Archer are at the old place. Allen Thweatt bought Old Henry Thweatts Old Place. Mr. Timmons is living on a small piece of land near where he formerly lived, he has lost his daughter Susan. Deaths: Mr. Wood Reams; John Leach; David Williams, son of old Edmond; David Boisseau; Mr. Thomas Pentecost; Thomas Scott; Old Major Baker Pegram; Doctor Walker; and Captain Williamson Coleman. George T. Hutchings is living with Boswell Hutchings and is practicing medicine. Sister Pamela and her children are well, they are living near David Smith and on his land. Robert and Edward Hutchings and their families are all well; between the two brothers there are 22 children.
On October 24, 1830, Archibald H. Thweatt, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote to his uncle, Captain William Hutchings, Cane's Fork, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: Captain William Scott's widow died a few days ago. Also, Edward Young's wife.

On November 24, 1830, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote his brother, William Hutchings, Cainsfork, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: William Hutchings wrote him about the ill health of his wife and daughters, Nancy and Betsy. Boswell says to tell Mr. Moore that Grandmother Roper is in tolerable health as are all of her family. She was very sick last summer. Boswell lost his daughter, Mary Wingo on 8 August 1830, of bilious fever. She left 6 children. She lived in Missouri. Death of Old Mr. Hatter Lewis. Captain William Sydnor, son of John Sydnor and Dr. Henry K. Jones and George Johnson have gone to Tennessee and to Nashville. Charles and Polly have bought a piece of land near Fredericktown. James Sturdivant and family are all well but none of the girls have married. Charles Thweatt's widow and son Archibald are at the old place. Mrs. Betsy Southerland, and her daughter Mary G., and her son John M. Southerland are living together on Cox Road. Allen Thweatt is living at his father's old place and drinks hard as do many others. Cousin, Rhoda Thacker is living where Jones Browder formerly lived. She has two fine sons. Market Prices: Corn for $2.50, Wheat from 95¢ to $1, Tobacco has no price but may go $2 to $7.

On November 2, 1832, John Hutchings, Oak Grove, Christian Co., Kentucky, wrote his Uncle, William Hutchings, Gainsville, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: he recently had a letter from Virginia telling of several deaths, Dr. Rone; Robert G. Sturdivant; Mrs. Ann Dugger. Also a letter from his father telling him of the death of his brother, George T. Hutchings of Scarlet Fever on 11th day of October last.

On July 14, 1834, Boswell Hutchings, Cloverville, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote to his brother, William Hutchings, Gainsville, Wilson Co., Tenn., as follows: It involves me to inform you of the death of our Sister Smith, she died on the 29th of last month with a bilious dysentery. She was sick nearly four weeks. I am again left alone and am less able to undergo what I have to do than when I lost my wife. Our sister bore her last illness with Christian fortitude and died without a struggle. Mrs. Thacker is also dead, she died some time the 1st of June.

On March 3, 1837, L. M. Southerland, Fork Inn, Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote R. R. Moore of Sandy Ridge, Tenn., as follows: Mrs. Charles Roper is dead. Cousin Joe is in good health and bought the land the old lady lived on. Uncle Boswell is very low. Mrs. Roper died about the first of last February.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INITIAL</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DENOMINATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GAB</td>
<td>Geo. A. Bains</td>
<td>M. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOB</td>
<td>W. O. Bailey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HC</td>
<td>Hosea Crowder</td>
<td>M. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JGC</td>
<td>John G. Clairborne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JWDC</td>
<td>Joseph W. D. Creath</td>
<td>Baptist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCjr</td>
<td>Thomas Crowder, Jr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TTC</td>
<td>T. T. Castleman</td>
<td>P. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JD</td>
<td>John Doyle</td>
<td>M. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RBF</td>
<td>Russell B. Foster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CJG</td>
<td>Churchill J. Gibson</td>
<td>P. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAG</td>
<td>P. A. Gosse</td>
<td>M. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JGjr</td>
<td>John Grammer, Jr.</td>
<td>P. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JLG</td>
<td>Jas L. Gwathney</td>
<td>Baptist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AH</td>
<td>Augustine Heath</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IEH</td>
<td>Isham E. Hargrave</td>
<td>M. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WH</td>
<td>William Hyde</td>
<td>Baptist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWL</td>
<td>Geo. W. Lenghorne</td>
<td>M. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JL</td>
<td>John Lattimore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JM</td>
<td>James Morrison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WJN</td>
<td>William J. Norfleet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP</td>
<td>Smith Parham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JDP</td>
<td>James D. Parker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WSP</td>
<td>William S. Plummer</td>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CR</td>
<td>Charles Roper</td>
<td>M. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JWR</td>
<td>Joseph W. Roper</td>
<td>M. E. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EW</td>
<td>Edmund Withers</td>
<td>P. E. C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES AS SHOWN BY MINISTER'S RETURN IN DEED BOOKS (Those with # from 50VMHB67)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>A</strong></th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DEED BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABERNATHY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoinette &amp; William J. Pinchbeck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David &amp; Amanda E.S.C.H. Hobbs</td>
<td>10/10/1836</td>
<td>2/37 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin &amp; Richard Lewis</td>
<td>12/3/1840</td>
<td>3/96 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet &amp; Leban Abernathy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise &amp; George W. Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E. &amp; John W. Butterworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. &amp; Richard E. Tucker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan &amp; Devreux Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jones &amp; Louisa W. Parsons</td>
<td>12/22/1848</td>
<td>6/75 JDP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann &amp; Thomas Hastings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet &amp; Robert F. Reade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia M. &amp; John G. Hitchcock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Jane &amp; William S. Reade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jr. &amp; Elizabeth Withers</td>
<td>11/28/1833</td>
<td>1/244 JG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFRIEND,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. &amp; James A. Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRIDGE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James &amp; Mary King</td>
<td>11/22/1832</td>
<td>1/4 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan &amp; Archer J. Bevill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALSTON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. &amp; Mary M. Clark</td>
<td>7/25/1846</td>
<td>5/296 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMPEY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally &amp; George Byrd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDES,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manasseh &amp; Pamela F. Smith</td>
<td>3/25/1835</td>
<td>1/373 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Anne G. &amp; Doctor Edwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvie Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Mary S. &amp; James W. Garratt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERTON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &amp; Eliza Stacy</td>
<td>12/21/1831</td>
<td>1/244 JG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRES,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander &amp; Susannah C. Lunsford</td>
<td>10/26/1848</td>
<td>6/75 PAG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRES,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham &amp; Robertta Crowder</td>
<td>12/20/1838</td>
<td>2/302 JM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creasy &amp; John Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus &amp; Rebecca B. Scott</td>
<td>8/20/1845</td>
<td>5/59 HC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane &amp; Thomas T. Crowder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark &amp; Virginia W. Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda E. &amp; Laban Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann &amp; Simon Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>B</strong></th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DEED BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. W. &amp; Nancy P. Major</td>
<td>12/18/1845</td>
<td>5/59 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANISTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Munro &amp; Mary Louise Broadnax</td>
<td>1/2/1848</td>
<td>5/529 EW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Name</td>
<td>First Name</td>
<td>Last Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>Meredith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTE</td>
<td>Green H.</td>
<td>&amp; Adelia R. Bott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEDLOCK</td>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>&amp; Griggery C. Challender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT</td>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>&amp; Dorothy V. Gibbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEVILL</td>
<td>Archer J.</td>
<td>&amp; Susan Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claudius P.</td>
<td>&amp; Pamela A. Hardaway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRDSONG</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>&amp; Eliza J. Peebles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP</td>
<td>Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>&amp; Peter Hastings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca A. J.</td>
<td>&amp; William F. Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOISSEAU</td>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth A. Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John E. &amp; Emily C. Perkins</td>
<td>11/27/1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph &amp; Juliette F. Pegram</td>
<td>9/-/-1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha E. F. &amp; Robert H. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J. &amp; Alexander G. Strachan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter &amp; Marianna Mure</td>
<td>10/28/1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert &amp; Martha E. Hardaway</td>
<td>10/21/1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William E. &amp; Juliet Grigg</td>
<td>3/15/1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLLING</td>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>&amp; James R. Craig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dau. John Bolling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOKER</td>
<td>Mason &amp; Dick Butler</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTT</td>
<td>Adelia R. &amp; Green H. Batte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James H. &amp; Harriet B. H. Hardaway</td>
<td>2/12/1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCH</td>
<td>Elizabeth E. O. &amp; Thomas Peyton Giles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miss Nancy G. &amp; William G. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANTERN</td>
<td>Elizabeth &amp; Nathaniel Eliot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIDGEMAN</td>
<td>Jn. J. &amp; Elizabeth A. F. Elder</td>
<td>12/22/1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRISTOW</td>
<td>Richard &amp; Ann N. Harmon</td>
<td>5/ 1/1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Louisa &amp; John Munro Banister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWDER</td>
<td>Ann &amp; Robert Stell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha E. &amp; Henry G. Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A. M. &amp; Herbert Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Name</td>
<td>First Names</td>
<td>Marriage Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward G. &amp; Mary F. Thrift</td>
<td>5/31/1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George J. &amp; Mary S. Goodwyn</td>
<td>11/22/1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha E. &amp; Berryman T. Scott</td>
<td>12/18/1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter E. &amp; Ann C. Waugh</td>
<td>1/20/1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett</td>
<td>Mary M. &amp; Herbert Reese</td>
<td>6/13/1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parky G. &amp; Nathaniel Crowder</td>
<td>6/25/1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William &amp; Manervie Ann Eckles</td>
<td>6/13/1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinah &amp; Moses Johnson #</td>
<td>6/25/1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>Mary C. &amp; Trent F. or E. Harrison</td>
<td>11/5/1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William &amp; Manervie Ann Eckles</td>
<td>6/13/1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dick &amp; Mason Booker #</td>
<td>6/13/1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John T. &amp; Martha A. Tapley</td>
<td>5/10/1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha E. &amp; Berryman T. Scott</td>
<td>12/18/1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter E. &amp; Ann C. Waugh</td>
<td>1/20/1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William H. &amp; E. F. Tucker</td>
<td>1/20/1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ada &amp; Josep Williams</td>
<td>5/8/1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann &amp; Joseph Williams</td>
<td>11/5/1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary &amp; Robert Williams #</td>
<td>11/5/1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah &amp; Charner Williams Crowder #</td>
<td>11/5/1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Griggery C. &amp; William R. Bedlock</td>
<td>5/8/1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth &amp; Francis P. Lewis</td>
<td>3/565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary T. &amp; Charles N. Meredith</td>
<td>5/390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asa &amp; Mary Phillips</td>
<td>10/30/1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin &amp; Mary A. Traylor</td>
<td>12/22/1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William D. &amp; Elizabeth A. Sandifer</td>
<td>11/29/1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriett C. &amp; James Hargrave, Jr.</td>
<td>11/16/1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meredith C. &amp; Elizabeth Tally</td>
<td>11/16/1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pleasant &amp; Martha Ann Vaughan</td>
<td>2/11/1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann G. &amp; Joseph G. Boisseau</td>
<td>1/6/1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary C. &amp; Trent F. or E. Harrison</td>
<td>6/8/1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary M. &amp; John J. Alston</td>
<td>5/295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asa &amp; Nancy Perkinson</td>
<td>6/8/1838</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CLARKE,
CLAY,
  Ann W. & P. H. Hoy
  Catharine E. & William H. Lewis 7/17/1838 2/517 RBF
  Edward & Sarah Lester
  Martha A. & Benjamin Miles
  Mary C. & Herbert Crowder
CLAYTON,
COALMAN,
  Harret & Benjamin Johnson
COCKE,
  Miss Ann M. D. & Wm. F. R. Ruffin, Esq.
  Harrison C. & Anna T. Coupland 10/13/1840 2/583 Marriage Contract
COLEMAN,
  Martha & William Stell
  Nancy T. & George Watson
  Sarah & Peter R. Pritchett
  Sarah & John N. Richardson
CONNELLY,
  Mary Ann & David Wells
COOK,
  James Henry & Locky James Daniel 12/ 9/1835 1/373 IEH
CORLING,
  Charles & Manerva S. Thompson 2/15/1838 2/517 RBF
CORNWELL,
  James S. & Julia A. Leach 4/27/1841 3/96 IEH
COUPLAND,
  Anna T. & Harrison C. Cocke
COUSINS,
  Mary Ellen & William F. Thompson
COX,
  John P. & Louisa M. P. Wills 4/29/1845 4/768 RBF
  Sarah & Phillip G. Jones
  William & Ruth Ann Grigg 4/17/1844 4/768 RBF
CRAIG,
CROFORD,
  Norman & Hitchcock # 1/13/1819 CR
  (Deeds refer to Norman Crawford & Rebecca, his wife)
CROSS,
  Rebecca & John Temple
  Richard D. & Elizabeth B. Wells 2/20/1834 1/244 JG
CROW,
  Ann & Andrew Gittman
  Mary & William M. Memis
CROWDER,
  Albert & Nancy Page Hunter 11/12/1835 1/417 WH
  Bolin & Susan Talley 2/ 4/1845 5/59 HC
  Charner & Sarah Caudle # 10/29/1818 CR
  Collin & Martha Stowe 10/23/1845 5/59 HC
  Herbert & Mary C. Clay 11/21/1844 5/390 JWR
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Parents/Spouses</th>
<th>Date 1</th>
<th>Date 2</th>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CROWDER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hosia &amp; Mary A. Dance</td>
<td>12/18/1833</td>
<td>1/51 WH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James M. &amp; Pamela Crowder</td>
<td>7/18/1836</td>
<td>1/417 WH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John N. &amp; Minerva J. Hudson</td>
<td>12/16/1847</td>
<td>5/500 HC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph &amp; Harriet F. Lewis</td>
<td>12/8/1842</td>
<td>3/565 JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malvine F. &amp; Benjamin F. Polan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria J. &amp; Green J. H. W. Reames</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria &amp; Albert Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha A. &amp; John Stith Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary &amp; Thomas N. Pollan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel &amp; Parkey G. Burnett</td>
<td>2/23/1837</td>
<td>2/517 RBF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nelson &amp; Francis Sturdivant</td>
<td>6/14/1848</td>
<td>5/578 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pamela &amp; James Crowder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roberta &amp; Abraham Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Jane &amp; Francis Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theoderick &amp; Lucinda F. P. Pool</td>
<td>4/8/1846</td>
<td>5/295 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas T. &amp; Jane Andrews</td>
<td>3/18/1833</td>
<td>1/51 WH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William J. &amp; Rebecca Roper</td>
<td>3/11/1819</td>
<td>CR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willis &amp; Caroline Phillips</td>
<td>10/30/1837</td>
<td>2/6 JL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Winney &amp; Anthony Hundly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUMP,</td>
<td>John P. &amp; Susan W. Wynn</td>
<td>12/11/1832</td>
<td>1/244 JG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DABNEY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth P. &amp; William T. Barnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William &amp; Julia A. R. Sydnor</td>
<td>12/2/1834</td>
<td>1/298 RBF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANCE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander A. &amp; Elizabeth Williamson</td>
<td>4/6/1848</td>
<td>6/118 HC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John &amp; Creasy Andrews</td>
<td>4/10/1845</td>
<td>5/59 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lacky James &amp; James Henry Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary M. Jane &amp; Daniel Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward A. &amp; Milly Williams</td>
<td>2/19/1835</td>
<td>1/373 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth &amp; Zatha W. Southall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartwell T. &amp; Ann M. Williams</td>
<td>11/14/1833</td>
<td>1/298 RBF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha A. &amp; George Elder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen &amp; Susan Elder</td>
<td>1/26/1842</td>
<td>3/565 JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRESSER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles &amp; Louise M. Withers</td>
<td>11/8/1832</td>
<td>1/244 JG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EANES,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ammonett &amp; Ann Hunnicutt</td>
<td>3/15/1838</td>
<td>2/529 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances N. &amp; Joshua Mayes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy J. &amp; Charles Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy &amp; Thomas Tally</td>
<td>8/18/1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECKLES,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manervie Ann &amp; William Burton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha &amp; Theophilus Hudson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDMUNDS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas &amp; Mary Ann Moody</td>
<td>3/6/1833</td>
<td>1/4 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

15
EDWARDS,
Martha & John Poyner
William N. H. & Miss Susan E. Jackson 6/ 8/1839 2/528 JWDC

ELDER,
Austin C. & Eliza Ann Kirtland 1/ 4/1838 2/37 IEH
Caroline & John Richardson
Elizabeth A. F. & John J. Bridgeman
Elizabeth G. & David F. Hoy
George & Martha A. Davis 6/ 2/1843 4/768 RBF
Susan P. & Stephen Davis

ELIOT,
Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brantern 12/27/1838 2/255 JWR

ELLIOTT,
Elizabeth T. & Daniel F. Hoy
Mary & Joseph Sturdivant

ELLYSON,
James T. & Jane A. E. Roffe 1/17/1848 6/191 IEH

ELYSON,
Emma A. G. & Milton Thacker

EVANS,
Batty H. & Susanna M. Ledbetter 8/27/1844 4/768 WJN
Batty H. & Ann H. Young 4/29/1830 1/244 JG

EVANS,
Martha & James E. Hammons

F

FENN,
Allen & Martha F. E. Scott 8/ 3/1836 2/37 IEH

FIELD,
Theophilus A. & Lucy O. Thweatt 5/ 7/1840 4/126 TTC

FISHER,
James W. D. W. & Harriet A. E. Mitchell 12/15/1845 5/391 JWR
Mary G. & Thomas B. Wills
Pleasant H. & Mary P. Reams 2/14/1843 4/768 RBF

FLECTCHER,
Matthew M. & Martha H. Scott 11/21/1833 1/244 JG

FOARD,
Ann E. & William W. Clarke
Joseph M. & Ann E. Spain 12/13/1838 2/302 JM

FORD,
Doinetie & Archibald H. Wheelhouse
Lovely E. & Henry S. L. Wheelhouse
Mary C. M. & Christopher B. Walthall

FOSTER,
Julie A. & Thomas B. Gilliam
Xavier S. & Lucy Ann Ledbetter 11/24/1836 2/115 JG

FRASER,
Frederick R. & Edna B. Rogers (NM) 18/1834 1/298 RBF
Mary Ann & George Whitmore
Robert B. & Martha C. Wainwright 12/17/1840 3/609 RBF

G

GARRETT,
James W. & Miss Mary S. Anderson 3/15/1848 6/41 GWL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father Name</th>
<th>Mother Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Deed Number</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS,</td>
<td>Dorothy &amp; Archibald Bennett</td>
<td>Freeman &amp; Dorothy Miles</td>
<td>12/20/1843</td>
<td>4/407IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert &amp; Jane W. Miles</td>
<td></td>
<td>12/1/1841</td>
<td>4/407IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS,</td>
<td>Peter G. &amp; Sarah Young</td>
<td></td>
<td>11/22/1838</td>
<td>2/255JWR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILES,</td>
<td>Thomas Peyton &amp; Elizabeth E. O. Branch</td>
<td></td>
<td>10/6/1837</td>
<td>2/115TCjr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLIAM,</td>
<td>Thomas B. &amp; Julia A. Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td>10/17/1847</td>
<td>5/390JDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GITTMAN,</td>
<td>Andrew &amp; Ann Crow</td>
<td></td>
<td>12/31/1845</td>
<td>5/391JWR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOGGIN,</td>
<td>James &amp; Susan Medlin</td>
<td></td>
<td>11/30/1843</td>
<td>4/407IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODWYN,</td>
<td>Algernon S. &amp; Adelina V. Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>12/23/1847</td>
<td>5/578IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J. &amp; George J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William H. &amp; Harriet L. Williamson</td>
<td></td>
<td>5/1/1833</td>
<td>1/4IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANT,</td>
<td>Elizabeth &amp; Joel M. Wilkerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy E. &amp; Henry V. Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAY,</td>
<td>Polly &amp; Lemuel Keys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREEN,</td>
<td>Henry G. &amp; Sarah T. Browder</td>
<td></td>
<td>11/11/1835</td>
<td>1/373IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shadrach &amp; Sally N. Heath</td>
<td></td>
<td>11/13/1832</td>
<td>1/26AH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRIGG,</td>
<td>George W. &amp; Ann E. Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>4/11/1836</td>
<td>2/517RBF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julier &amp; William E. Boisseau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Ann &amp; William Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Williamson B. &amp; Mary A. L. Niblett</td>
<td></td>
<td>12/16/1841</td>
<td>4/407IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUINN,</td>
<td>Barsena S. &amp; Archer J. Wynn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL,</td>
<td>Albert P. &amp; Eliza B. Nunnally</td>
<td></td>
<td>6/8/1835</td>
<td>1/373IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William &amp; Susan Wynn</td>
<td></td>
<td>7/17/1848</td>
<td>6/75FAG</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALLY,</td>
<td>Jane &amp; Joseph Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON,</td>
<td>John T. &amp; Marion A. Vaughan</td>
<td></td>
<td>8/22/1844</td>
<td>5/59IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMONS,</td>
<td>James E. &amp; Martha Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/12/1832</td>
<td>1/244JG</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDA</td>
<td>Andrew &amp; Frances M. Perkinson</td>
<td></td>
<td>11/29/1834</td>
<td>1/195IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDAWAY,</td>
<td>Harriet B. H. &amp; James H. Bott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John &amp; Julianna Pegram</td>
<td></td>
<td>7/17/1838</td>
<td>2/142Deed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha E. &amp; Robert Boisseau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pamela A. &amp; Claudius P. Bevill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert R. &amp; Jane Thweatt</td>
<td></td>
<td>3/30/1836</td>
<td>2/255JWR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stith &amp; Elizabeth Ann Young</td>
<td></td>
<td>11/28/1833</td>
<td>1/195IEH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HARGRAVE,
James, Jr. & Harriet C. Chappell 6/19/1839 2/529 IEH

HARMON,
Ann N. & Richard Bristow
Mary Ann & Richard Spain

HARPER,
Colston T. & Martha J. Tucker 7/30/1836 2/517 RBF
Mary Jane & Richard H. Howard

HARRISON,
Harris & Polly Wright 12/23/1835 1/373 IEH
Page & Susanna C. Vadinto 4/9/1835 1/373 IEH
Trent F. or E. & Mary C. Clark 11/16/1842 3/609 RBF

HASKINS,
Richard Edward & Mary Amanda Thweatt 12/11/1839 2/529 IEH

HASTINGS,
Peter & Elizabeth J. Bishop 2/16/1847 5/295 IEH
Thomas & Ann Adams 11/13/1844 5/59 IEH

HAWKINS,
Gardner & Sarah Roberts 7/10/1833 1/4 IEH
James & Almedia Hoste 12/24/1840 3/96 IEH
Jane & Henry Sturdivant
Louise J. & Drury Wells
Lucy M. & Henry Sturdivant
Martha & Gilliam Wells
Mrs. Martha G. & Green I. Wells
Matilda & Archibald Medlin
Robert & Sarah P. Vaughan 2/9/1846 5/59 IEH
William H. & Martha J. Thrift 1/25/1843 4/407 IEH

HAWKS,
Ann & Joseph B. Thrift
Benjamin A. & Julia A. Pool 12/20/1848 6/191 IEH
Henrietta B. & Edwin J. H. Reese
Mary A. & Edward L. Mayes
Thomas & Sarah Slaughter 1/26/1845 5/391 JWR
Marriage Contract 1-22-1845 in 4/575

HEATH,
Allen J. & Tabithia Butterworth 4/3/1833 1/26 AH
Sally N. & Shadrack Green
Susan E. & Francis M. Williamson

HILL,
Richard & Maria Malone 2/28/1839 2/529 IEH

HITCHCOCK,
& Norman Croford # 1/13/1819 CR
(Deeds ref. to Rebecca wife)
Francis & William S. Butler
Jane R. & Jno. W. Phillips
Isham & Mary M. Stow 12/27/1836 1/534 WH
Joel & Mary Nance # 1/13/1819 CR
John G. & Julie M. Adams 5/10/1837 2/37 IEH

HOBBS,
Amanda E.S.C.H. & David Abernathy

HOOD,
Thomas & Eliza Warren 12/30/1844 4/768 RBF

HOSTE,
Almedia & James Hawkins

HOWARD,
Richard H. & Mary Jane Harper 5/18/1836 2/517 RBF
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Record Number</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel F. &amp; Elizabeth T. Elliott</td>
<td>6/24/1847</td>
<td>5/578</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David F. &amp; Elizabeth G. Elder</td>
<td>1/1/1835</td>
<td>2/37</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth D. &amp; Winfield J. Reames</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. H. &amp; Ann W. Clay</td>
<td>10/29/1845</td>
<td>5/391</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paton &amp; Jane Richerson</td>
<td>12/21/1837</td>
<td>2/255</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGWOOD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander &amp; Elizabeth Lewis</td>
<td>1/30/1834</td>
<td>1/195</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNNICUTT,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann &amp; Ammonett Eanes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Page &amp; Albert Crowder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. H. &amp; Ann W. Clay</td>
<td>10/29/1845</td>
<td>5/391</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNDRIDGE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann &amp; William Stachfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Susan E. &amp; William N. H. Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin &amp; Harriet Coalman</td>
<td>10/30/1838</td>
<td>2/255</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte &amp; William Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses &amp; Dinah Butcher</td>
<td>7/25/1818</td>
<td></td>
<td>CR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOLLY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald &amp; Elizabeth Perkins</td>
<td>12/29/1831</td>
<td>1/244</td>
<td>JG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury &amp; Mary Simmons</td>
<td>9/6/1793</td>
<td></td>
<td>JG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Consent of Martha Field, Mother of Mary) Microfilm Brunswick Co., Mgs. (1751-1823)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth B. &amp; William B. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M. &amp; Mary Williamson</td>
<td>2/24/1841</td>
<td>3/565</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip G. &amp; Sarah Cox</td>
<td>2/12/1841</td>
<td>3/609</td>
<td>RBF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H. &amp; Martha E. F. Boisseau</td>
<td>5/21/1834</td>
<td>1/195</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. &amp; Mary Ann King</td>
<td>12/29/1838</td>
<td>2/529</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B. &amp; Elizabeth B. Jones</td>
<td>6/2/1835</td>
<td>2/517</td>
<td>RBF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G. &amp; Miss Nancy G. Branch</td>
<td>5/17/1832</td>
<td>1/90</td>
<td>WSP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel &amp; Polly Gray</td>
<td>1/25/1844</td>
<td>4/407</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. &amp; Samuel H. Clarke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. &amp; Martha F. Young</td>
<td>1/31/1844</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliza &amp; Robert C. Rives</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &amp; James Aldridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann &amp; Thomas A. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRTLAND,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann &amp; Austin C. Elder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Name</td>
<td>First Names</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMB</td>
<td>Mary A. F. &amp; John Reese</td>
<td>5/2/1843</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANIER</td>
<td>Don G. &amp; Sarah Prosise</td>
<td>11/5/1850</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John T. &amp; Martha D. Sturdivant</td>
<td>2/19/1835</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEACH</td>
<td>Julie A. &amp; James S. Cornwell</td>
<td>12/23/1841</td>
<td>TTC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEDBETTER</td>
<td>Lucy Ann &amp; Xavier S. Foster</td>
<td>10/26/1842</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEDDBETTER</td>
<td>Susanna M. &amp; Batty H. Evans</td>
<td>12/22/1842</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE</td>
<td>Henry &amp; Mary B. E. Young</td>
<td>6/1/1846</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEISTER</td>
<td>Hester &amp; Edward Clay</td>
<td>6/6/1836</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS</td>
<td>Adelina V. &amp; Algernon S. Goodwyn</td>
<td>5/29/1841</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert W. &amp; Ann G. Richardson</td>
<td>12/14/1836</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda J. &amp; James W. Porch</td>
<td>10/22/1848</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann E. &amp; George W. Grigg</td>
<td>10/30/1834</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deverux &amp; Susan Abernathy</td>
<td>12/15/1835</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth &amp; Alexander Hogwood</td>
<td>6/6/1836</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth &amp; Robert Minetree</td>
<td>10/26/1842</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances B. &amp; Thomas Slaughter</td>
<td>6/1/1846</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet F. &amp; Joseph Crowder</td>
<td>12/14/1836</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry C. &amp; Martha Harriet Wells</td>
<td>10/22/1848</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis P. &amp; Elizabeth Chambers</td>
<td>6/6/1836</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George W. &amp; Louisa Abernathy</td>
<td>10/30/1834</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John B. &amp; Mary J. Wells</td>
<td>10/23/1845</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha &amp; Thomas Lewis</td>
<td>12/15/1835</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNSFORD</td>
<td>A. R. &amp; William F. Barnes</td>
<td>10/23/1845</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mc

McCALEY,
Harriet L. & James H. Norriah
M

MAITLAND,  
James & Mary Wells  
2/29/1844  4/407 IEH

MAJOR,  
Nancy P. & Jno. W. Bailey

MALONE,  
Maria & Richard Hill  
Mary J. & William W. Warren

MANLOVE,  
Mary E. & Robert Pinchbeck

MANSON,  
Susan C. & Richard R. Stith  
12/ 1/1837  1/627 Marriage Contract

William & Charlotte Johnson  
7/17/1833  1/298 RBF

MAYES,  
Edward L. & Mary A. Hawks  
9/ 6/1848  6/75 FAG

Joshua & Frances N. Eanes  
5/25/1835  2/517 ABF

Stephen F. & Susan A. Lewis  
8/12/1846  5/295 IEH

Stephen M. & Judith P. Sturdivant  
12/18/1834  1/195 IEH

MEMS  
William M. & Mary Crow  
11/27/1845  5/391 JWR

MEDLIN,  
Archibald & Matilda Hawkins  
9/19/1842  4/407 IEH

Susan & James Goggin

MEREDITH,  
Charles M. & Mary T. Chambers  
12/14/1836  2/255 JWR

Elizabeth E. & John T. Sydnor

Mary N. & Joseph Sydnor  
2/10/1842  4/407 IEH

Robert E. & Caroline Barnes

MILES,  
Benjamin & Martha A. Clay  
12/21/1841  4/407 IEH

Dorothy & Freeman Gibbs

Isham B. & Martha Ann Peebles  
1/ 5/1848  5/578 IEH

Jane W. & Robert Gibbs

MINETREE,  
Robert & Elizabeth Lewis  
10/19/1848  6/191 IEH

MINGEE,  
Dolly & Wiley Pillion  
12/22/1835  1/373 IEH

James I. & Nancy Porch

MINGGY,  
Robert & Mary Wynn  
7/17/1848  6/75 FAG

MITCHELL,  
Harriet A. E. & James W. D. W. Fisher

MOODY,  
Ann & Nicholas Edmunds  
12/19/1833  1/195 IEH

China & Elizabeth Sandifer

Elizabeth Y. & Joseph N. Brooks  
Lucy T. & Leroy A. Williams

Sarah B. & Benjamin Wells

Sussanna & John W. P. Pool  
5/21/1849  6/161 Marriage Contract

MOORE,  
Ann W. & Nathan M. Watts  
9/ 9/1840  3/96 IEH

William F. & Rebecca A. J. Bishop

MORE,  
Mary & Edmund Seymore
MURE, 
John A. & -----------Marianna & Peter Boisseau

NANCE, 
Mary & Joel Hitchcock #
NIBLETT, 
Mary A. & Williamson B. Grigg
NORRIAH, 
James H. & Harriet L. McCaleb

NUNNALLY, 
Obadiah & Sally H. Nunnally
Sally H. & Obadiah Nunnally
Samuel & Susanna Rawlings

NUNNELLY, 
Eliza B. & Albert P. Hall
Joseph & Julia Ann Parsons
Louisa & John C. Wells
Obadiah & Martha E. Parsons

PARRISH, 
James T. & Elizabeth A. Williamson

PARSONS, 
Henry & Mary Ann Parsons
Julia Ann & Joseph Nunnelly
Louisa W. & Thomas Jones Abernathy
Martha E. & Obadiah Nunnelly
Mary Ann & Henry Parsons
Thomas T. & Mary Emeline Wells
William & Virginia G. Williamson

PEEBLES, 
Eliza J. & Nathaniel Birdsong
Martha Ann & Isham B. Miles

PEGRAM, 
Julietta F. & Joseph Boisseau
Julianna & John Hardaway
Matilda A. & John A. Brander

PERKERSON, 
Eliza & Shadrach Stell

PERKINS, 
Elizabeth & Archibald Jolly
Emily C. & John E. Boisseau
Mary A. E. & William T. Perkins
Mary W. & Francis Young
William T. & Mary A. E. Perkins

PERKINSON, 
Frances M. & Andrew Harda
Jevenier & Elizabeth Clarke
John M. & Elizabeth Stow
Julia Ann & Peter Stell
Nancy & Asa Clarke
William & Martha Stow

22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father &amp; Mother</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Deed Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PETERSON</td>
<td>Susan K. &amp; Henry G. Hunt</td>
<td>1/ 6/1842</td>
<td>4/407</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILLIPS</td>
<td>John W. &amp; Jane R. Hitchcock</td>
<td>1/20/1838</td>
<td>2/37</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PILLION</td>
<td>Mary &amp; Stanfield Wells</td>
<td>7/23/1845</td>
<td>5/565</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLAN</td>
<td>Benjamin F. &amp; Malvina F. Crowder</td>
<td>7/21/1842</td>
<td>3/565</td>
<td>JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOL</td>
<td>Harriett F. &amp; William E. Richardson</td>
<td>9/15/1835</td>
<td>1/417</td>
<td>WH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORCH</td>
<td>James W. &amp; Amanda J. Lewis</td>
<td>4/ 7/1841</td>
<td>3/96</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS</td>
<td>Susanna &amp; Samuel Nunnally</td>
<td>5/ 7/1838</td>
<td>2/529</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>READE</td>
<td>Robert F. &amp; Harriet B. Adams</td>
<td>12/31/1846</td>
<td>5/295</td>
<td>IEH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note**: The marriages listed are those where the woman in question is named as a daughter of a deceased uncle. The contracts are for the marriage of the woman to the person listed. The contracts are not marriages but are agreements for the woman to marry, as per the wishes of her deceased uncle.
READE,  
William S. & Lucy Jane Adams  11/26/1846  5/295  IEH

REAMES,  
Albert H. & Martha H. Reames  2/ 1/1838  2/517  RBF
Emeline & Stephen Remes  
Emily Ann & Samuel H. Prosise  
Green J. H. W. & Maria J. Crowder  12/29/1835  1/373  IEH
  (Daughter of William Crowder  12/ 5/183-  1/324  Marriage
  Martha H. & Albert H. Reames
Nancy & John B. Spain  
Winfield & Elizabeth D. Hoy  10/ 6/1842  3/565  JWR

REAMS,  
Mary P. & Pleasant H. Fisher

REESE,  
Edwin J. H. & Henrietta B. Hawks  2/ 5/1838  2/517  RBF
Herbert & Mary M. Burnett 
John & Mary A. Lamb  11/20/1839  3/609  RBF

REMES,  
Stephen & Emeline Reames  11/18/1839  3/609  RBF

RICE,  
Samuel T. K. & Mrs. Mary S. Ross  10/10/1843  4/674  CJG

RICHARDSON,  
Ann G. & Albert W. Lewis  2/19/1840  2/529  IEH
John & Caroline Elder  
John M. & Sarah Coleman  12/21/1836  2/255  JWR
William E. & Harriet F. Pool  5/16/1839  2/302  JM

RICHERSON,  
Jane & Paton Hoy

RIDOUT,  
Giles & Rebecca Jane Wells  12/22/1847  6/75  JDP

RIVES,  
Elizabeth N. & James M. Thweatt  
Lucy Ann & Charles H. Whitmore  
Robert C. & Ann Eliza King  1/28/1835  1/244  JG
William & Dionyaia R. Wells  11/27/1830  1/244  JG

ROBERTS,  
Sarah & Gardner Hawkins

ROFFE,  
Jane A. E. & James T. Ellyson

ROGER,  
Daniel & Mary Jane Daniel  11/17/1835  2/517  RBF

ROGERS,  
Edna B. & Frederick R. Fraser  
Sariah H. & Edwin Sturdivant

RONEY,  
Elizabeth T. & John W. Slate

ROPER,  
Rebecca & William J. Crowder #  3/11/1819

ROSS,  
Mrs. Mary S. & Samuel T. K. Rice

ROWLAND,  
Rebecca M. & Thomas D. Prosise

ROYAL,  
Wilmoth Ann & James B. Wells

RUFFIN,  
Nancy & William T. Stewart  
William F. R. & Miss Ann M. D. Cocke  5/24/1832  5/190  WSP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SANDIFER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &amp; China Moody</td>
<td>10/11/1838</td>
<td>2/254 GAB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A. &amp; William D. Chandler Turner &amp; Mary A. Traylor</td>
<td>10/11/1838</td>
<td>2/254 GAB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SATCHEFIELD,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham B. &amp; Lucy Ann Williams</td>
<td>10/20/1835</td>
<td>1/373 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &amp; Mary Ann Jackson</td>
<td>9/28/1836</td>
<td>1/517 RBF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCOTT,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berryman T. &amp; Martha E. Brown</td>
<td>12/23/1845</td>
<td>5/59 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEYMOUR,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward &amp; Mary Moore</td>
<td>12/-/-/1844</td>
<td>5/30 JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna &amp; Asa A. Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMMONS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &amp; Drury Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &amp; Richard F. Pritchett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKINNER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard J. &amp; Mary J. Lunsford</td>
<td>9/26/1840</td>
<td>3/96 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHALL,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zattus W. &amp; Elizabeth Favis</td>
<td>12/22/1836</td>
<td>2/517 RBF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLATE,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. &amp; Elizabeth T. Roney</td>
<td>6/7/1837</td>
<td>2/37 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLAUGHTER,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. &amp; Thomas Hawks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas &amp; Frances B. Lewis</td>
<td>6/2/1841</td>
<td>3/565 JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas &amp; Frances B. Lewis</td>
<td>5/29/1841</td>
<td>3/97 Marriage Contract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPIDRES,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph &amp; Nancy Wells</td>
<td>12/24/1841</td>
<td>3/478 SP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STACY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza &amp; William Anderton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STELL,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter &amp; Julia Ann Perkinson Robert &amp; Ann Browder Shadrack &amp; Eliza Perkerson William &amp; Martha Coleman</td>
<td>8/17/1833</td>
<td>1/298 RBF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Marriage/Contract Date</td>
<td>Day/Month/Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEWARD, William T. &amp; Nancy Ruffin</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>1/51 WH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STITH, Richard R. &amp; Susan G. Mason</td>
<td>12/1/1837</td>
<td>1/627 Marriage Contract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOW, Elizabeth &amp; John M. Perkinson</td>
<td>4/7/1830</td>
<td>1/244 JG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOWE, Martha &amp; Collin Crowder</td>
<td>12/22/1835</td>
<td>2/517 RBF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRACHAN, Alexander G. &amp; Mary G. Boisseau</td>
<td>7/10/1844</td>
<td>5/390 JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYDNOR, John T. &amp; Elizabeth E. Meredith</td>
<td>12/22/1835</td>
<td>2/517 RBF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TALLY, Elizabeth &amp; Meredith C. Clardy</td>
<td>8/18/1818</td>
<td>1/195 IEH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAPLEY, Martha A. &amp; John T. Butler</td>
<td>11/7/1818</td>
<td>1/298 RBF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEMPLE, John &amp; Rebecca Cross</td>
<td>1/30/1839</td>
<td>5/391 JWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS, Frederick &amp; Agnes Valentine #</td>
<td>8/31/1842</td>
<td>3/609 RBF</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

26
THRIFT,
Martha J. & William H. Hawkins
Mary F. & Edward G. Brown
Susan R. & Edwin A. Lewis

THWEATT,
Allin & Nancy V. Sutherland 12/1/1818 CR
James M. & Elizabeth N. Rives 1/19/1830 1/244 JG
Jane & Robert R. Hardaway
Lucy O. & Theophilus A. Field
Martha & Newman Williams
Mary A. F. M. & John Clayton
Mary Amanda & Richard Edward Haskins

TAYLOR,
Mary A. & Turner Sandifer
Mary A. & Benjamin Chandler

TROTTER,
Isham A. & Louisa Watts 11/6/1832 1/4 IEH

TUCKER,
Elizabeth Ann K. & Henry Thacker
E. F. & William H. Brown
Frances J. & Archer J. Brown
James G. & Molly O. Tucker 3/8/1848 5/578 IEH
Harriet J. & William C. Thrift
John W. & Nancy Spain 12/--/1844 5/390 JWR
Louisa F. & Josiah Watt
Martha J. & Colston T. Harper
Molly O. & James G. Tucker
Richard G. & Mary E. Abernathy 11/23/1835 1/355 SP

TURNER,
Mernurva J. & James Warren

U
None

V

VADEN,
John W. & Harriet P. Wells 5/8/1848 6/191 IEH

VADINTO,
Susanna C. & Page Harrison

VALENTINE,
Anges & Frederick Thomas

VAUGHAN,
Ann E. & William H. Vaughan
James & Elizabeth J. Williamson 12/21/1837 2/37 IEH
James M. & Martha Tally 12/4/1834 1/298 RBF
Lucy Ann & Henry C. Wells
Marian A. & John T. Hamilton
Martha Ann & Pleasant Clardy
Sarah P. & Robert Hawkins
WAINWRIGHT,
Martha C. & Robert B. Fraser

WALLER,
Benjamin & Sarah B. Moody

WALTHALL,
Christopher B. & Mary C. M. Ford

WARREN,
Eliza & Thomas Hood
James & Mernurva J. Turner
William W. & Mary J. Malone

WATKINS,
James W. & Elizabeth E. Spain

WATSON,
George & Nancy T. Coleman

WATTS,
Josiah & Louisa F. Tucker
Louisa & Isham A. Trotter
Nathan M. & Ann W. Moore

WAUGH,
Ann C. & Peter E. Brown

WELLS,
Abraham V. & Sally Williams #
Albert & Mariah Crowder
Armistead & Dolly B. Williamson #
Ann A. or H. & Thomas Wells
Catharine & Isaac Williamson #
David & Mary Ann Connelly
Dickson B. & Nancy W. Wells
Dionysia R. & William Rives
Drury & Louisa J. Hawkins
Elizabeth B. & Richard D. Cross
Francis & Sarah Jane Crowder
Gilliam & Martha Hawkins
Green I. & Mrs. Martha G. Hawkins
Harriet P. & John W. Vaden
Henry C. & Lucy Ann Vaughan
Henry V. & Nancy E. Grant
James A. & Lucy M. Alfriend
James B. & Wilmoth Ann Royall
John C. & Louisa Nunnelly
Laban & Matilda E. Andrews
Martha Harriet & Henry C. Lewis
Mary & James Maitland
Mary Emeline & Thomas T. Parsons
Mary J. & John B. Lewis
Moriah & William Prosise #
Nancy & Joseph Spiers
Nancy W. & Dickson B. Wells
Rebecca Jane & Giles Rideut
Stanfield & Mary Pillion
Thomas & Ann A. or H. Wells
William B. & Mary E. Sturdivant
Winsey & Numan Williams

WESBROOK,
Emily, F. & Lewis Hudson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Doc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WAINWRIGHT</td>
<td>12/26/1847</td>
<td>5/578 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLER</td>
<td>12/15/1841</td>
<td>3/565 JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARREN</td>
<td>1/27/1848</td>
<td>5/493 WOB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS</td>
<td>9/2/1847</td>
<td>5/578 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON</td>
<td>12/20/1832</td>
<td>1/51 WH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS</td>
<td>10/22/1840</td>
<td>3/96 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH</td>
<td>11/29/1842</td>
<td>4/407 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS</td>
<td>11/14/1818</td>
<td>CR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12/22/1836</td>
<td>1/534 WH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12/11/1818</td>
<td>CR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12/18/1818</td>
<td>1/4 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3/27/1833</td>
<td>1/4 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12/7/1840</td>
<td>3/96 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12/6/1844</td>
<td>5/59 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12/24/1835</td>
<td>1/244 JG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10/15/1834</td>
<td>1/195 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12/24/1835</td>
<td>1/373 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9/8/1846</td>
<td>5/295 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10/11/1835</td>
<td>1/373 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12/24/1835</td>
<td>1/373 IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1/28/1845</td>
<td>5/59 HC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESBROOK</td>
<td>12/2/1818</td>
<td>CR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>MARRIAGE DETAILS</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>NUMBER</th>
<th>NOTATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WESTMORELAND, John R. &amp; Sally A. B. Westmoreland</td>
<td>4/13/1839</td>
<td>2/529</td>
<td>IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTMORELAND, Sally A. &amp; John R. Westmoreland</td>
<td>12/2/1838</td>
<td>2/255</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHEELHOUSE, Henry S. L. &amp; Lovely E. Ford</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>1/298</td>
<td>RBF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLOCKE, Thomas E. &amp; Mary E. Williamson</td>
<td>6/25/1834</td>
<td>1/195</td>
<td>IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLOCKE, Charles H. &amp; Lucy Ann Rives</td>
<td>11/9/1832</td>
<td>1/244</td>
<td>JG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, George &amp; Mary Ann Fraser</td>
<td>11/5/1818</td>
<td>5/59</td>
<td>IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, Robert &amp; Mary Cauldle</td>
<td>12/22/1835</td>
<td>1/373</td>
<td>IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, Leroy A. &amp; Lucy T. Moody</td>
<td>12/20/1848</td>
<td>5/578</td>
<td>IEH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, Lucy Ann &amp; Isham B. Satchfield</td>
<td>12/22/1835</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, Margaret &amp; Edward Williamson</td>
<td>5/22/1844</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, Martha S. I. &amp; Daniel E. Rainey</td>
<td>12/24/1844</td>
<td>5/391</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, Numan &amp; Winsey T. Wells</td>
<td>11/27/1845</td>
<td>5/391</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, Newman &amp; Martha Thweatt</td>
<td>11/27/1845</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, Sally &amp; Abraham V. Wells</td>
<td>12/20/1848</td>
<td>5/391</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Ann M. &amp; Hartwell T. Davis</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Herbert &amp; Mary Ann M. Browder</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Joseph &amp; Jane Haly</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Joseph &amp; Ann Cauldle</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Robert &amp; Mary Cauldle</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Leroy A. &amp; Lucy T. Moody</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Lucy Ann &amp; Isham B. Satchfield</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Margaret &amp; Edward Williamson</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Martha S. I. &amp; Daniel E. Rainey</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Numan &amp; Winsey T. Wells</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Newman &amp; Martha Thweatt</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Sally &amp; Abraham V. Wells</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Dolly B. &amp; Armistead Wells</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Edward &amp; Margaret Williams</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Elizabeth &amp; Alexander A. Dance</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Elizabeth A. &amp; James T. Parrish</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Elizabeth J. &amp; James Vaughan</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Francis M. &amp; Susan E. Heath</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Harriet L. &amp; William H. Goodwyn</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Issac &amp; Catharine Wells</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Mary &amp; Henry M. Jones</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Mary E. &amp; Thomas E. Whitlocke</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Virginia G. &amp; William Parsons</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLS, Louisa M. P. &amp; John P. Cox</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLS, Thomas B. &amp; Mary G. Fisher</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Sarah A. &amp; Archer J. Brown</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Elizabeth M. &amp; Henry S. Pool</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Elizabeth &amp; Thomas Adams, Jr. Louisa M. &amp; Charles Dresser</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, James &amp; Sally E. Pillion</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, George &amp; Mary Ann Wynn</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Polly &amp; Harrison Harris</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYNN, Archer J. &amp; Barsena S. Quinn</td>
<td>12/24/1833</td>
<td>5/390</td>
<td>JWR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WYNN,
Mary & Robert Minggy
Mary Ann & George Worsham
Susan & William Hall
Susan W. & John P. Crump

X
None

Y

YOUNG,
Ann H. & Batty H. Evans
Benjamin H. & Martha A. Young 11/28/1839 2/529 IEH
Charles & Lucy J. Eanes 12/26/1837 2/517 RBF
Elizabeth Ann & Stith Hardaway
Francis & Mary W. Perkins 1/31/1838 2/37 IEH
Martha & William Sydnor
Martha A. & Benjamin H. Young
Martha E. & William R. Kidd
Mary B. E. & Henry Lee
Sarah & Peter G. Gibbs

Z
None
SOME MARRIAGES FROM VIRGINIA GAZETTE

January 7, 1775, (Dixon & Hunter), Robert Skipwith and Miss Betsy Nicholas of Dinwiddie Co., Va.

April 18, 1777, (PURDIE), John Nicholas, Esq., Clerk of Dinwiddie Co., Virginia to Miss Dolly Pleasant Briggs, eldest daughter of Gray Briggs, Esq.

MARRIAGES FROM PENSION CLAIMS

September 24, 1800, CLARK, Lewis and Miss Sally Rogers at the home of her father in Dinwiddie Co., Va., Pension W-6679

WAR 1812 W. C. 6802 Bounty Land Claim #22449
September 13, 1810, Dinwiddie Co., Va., William Spain, b. 1784 & Mary Cole, b. 1793

MARRIAGES FROM REV. JOHN CAMERON MARRIAGE REGISTER

June 21, 1792, ADAMS, Ashly and Mary RIDDLEHURST.
February 22, 1786, ANDERSON, John and Betsy NORTON.
November 10, 1785, ANDREWS, Moses & Betsy McLEAN.
January 12, 1786, BLICK, John and Sarah PATRICK.
January 3, 1791, BLICK, John and Rebecca WHITE.
December 22, 1785, BONNER, John and Mary Heth BONNER.
January 28, 1790, BROWDER, Jeremiah and Susanna CLEMENTS.
May 23, 1784, BROWN, Dudley and Anne TODD.
August 1, 1784, BROWN, Hezekiah and Tabitha IRBY.
January 26, 1786, CLEMENTS, William and Ann McCULLOCK.
February 22, 1787, COLLIER, David W. and Patty WILLIAMS.
March 11, 1789, DAVIS, William and Mason HARDAY.
May 8, 1786, GILL, Erasmus and Sarah NEWSUM.
December 22, 1786, GOODYWN, Stephen and Elizabeth WATKINS.
May 1, 1788, GRAMMER, John and Priscilla WITHERS.
December 25, 1790, HALL, Edward and Lucy HARDAY.
December 23, 1784, HANKS, Thomas and Margaret CLEMENTS.
July 30, 1785, HART, William and Anne STAINBACK.
December 27, 1787, HETH, William and Rebecca YOUNG.
March 12, 1790, KENT, John and Elizabeth K. HALSEY.
August 30, 1792, LEE, Matthew and Elizabeth CROWDER.
March 24, 1787, McFAQUHAR, John and Frances VAUGHAN.
December 15, 1785, MAJOR, William and Susanna WILLIAMS.
June 14, 1792, MARKS, John and Martha LANIER.
January 31, 1789, MASENBURG, Robert and Mary JONES.
December 24, 1791, NADER, Joseph and Sarah FORD.
August 27, 1785, NUNNALLY, Nathaniel and Polly ANDREWS.
March 25, 1786, SCOT, James and Nelly NORTON.
June 13, 1791, SCOTT, Gerrell and Ameay DYER.
August 20, 1791, SHARP, William and Winefred TIMBERLAKE.
May 3, 1792, STEWART, Robert and Ameay Goodwyn RAINES.
July 28, 1787, THWEATT, Peter and Lucretia PARISH.
April 17, 1785, VAUGHAN, Ephraim and Parthena RIDOUT.
October 10, 1786, VAUGHAN, Peter and Mary Goodwyn BOISSEAU.
March 17, 1785, WATKINS, Joseph and Polly BUSHELL.
January 13, 1785, WILLS, William and Mary WATKINS.
December 9, 1784, WYNNE, Joshua and Mary TODD.
July 7, 1784, YOUNG, Duncan and Susannah WOMACK.
1 21 November 1755, for Morris Vaughan 65 ac. adj. William Vaughan & Ben Harrison.

2 25 March 1757, James Boisseau, Gent. 628 ac. northside of Gravelly Run near Road leading to CH adj. William Butler, Leroy Griffin & Joseph Butler.

428 ac. part of 1,560 ac. formerly granted Isham Eppes, by patent dated 1 March 1743 and 200 ac. formerly granted Isham Eppes, bearing date 30 July 1755. Certificate delivered his son, 5 April 1757.

5 August 1752, James MOODY 223 ac., by order of the Court and direction of the Jury, adj. Edward Holloway.

Prison Bounds of Dinwiddie Co., Va., 14 October 1752, 10 ac. on land of Anthony Haynes, Gent.

3 14 April 1753, for Francis Bessier of Lunenburg Co. 564 ac. on both sides Nottoway R. Rd. adj. Anthony Haynes, Rinalt Hington, William Tucker, William Cary, John Hailey & Jones Irvine. Being part of a tract formerly granted Francis Bressier (no date of Parent) and by said Bressier sold Henry Maingard for 500 ac. bearing date 9 August 1726, who died seized of said land without any heirs. After whose death said Bressier sued out an Escheat Warrant for said land and caused a Jury to be thereon, who found the same Escheatable, and on the present survey is found to contain 564 ac.

16 April 1753, Joseph Westmoreland 27 ac. lying on both sides of Smith's Run. adj. lands formerly Henry Green, Thomas Westmoreland & Joshua Wall.

16 April 1753, Thomas Westmoreland 90 ac. lying on both sides of Rd. leading from the lower Cutt-Bank on Nottoway R. adj. Thomas Hardaway, Mark Howell & Alexander Bolling.

4 17 April 1753, James Roper of Brunswick Co. 44 ac. on north side of Nottoway R. adj. Ludwell Jones & Joshua Wynn.


18 April 1753, John Williams 38 ac. both sides of Reedy Br. adj. William Poythress, William Cryer, Samuel Gordon & Edward Poythress. This certificate was afterwards altered to the name of Zacharias Penn.

19 April 1753, George Nicholas 3½ ac. north side Butterwood Swamp, adj. Matthew Ligon.

5 19 April 1753, Thomas Reese 108 ac. on both sides of Cock's Rd. adj. William Eppes, William Vaughan & Henry Fitz.
18 February 1755, Roger Atkinson 99 ac. adj. Talley Allen.

12 April 1753, Semore Powell 630 ac. southside of Cattail Run of Monkneck Cr. adj. George Smith & Richard Smith.

19 February 1755, John Eppes 11 ac. on both sides of a small Br. of Gravelly Run. Adj. land formerly owned by Mark Hamer and land of Isham Eppes.


24 February 1755, William Butler 43 ac. adj. Andrew Hardy, Leroy Griffin & William King.


May 22, 1755, Thomas Williams, Gent., 176½ ac. adj. William Eaton and James Baugh.


800 ac. formerly granted Samuel Chamberlain by Patent 17 September 1730.

331 ac. part of 400 ac. granted to Thomas Clemmon by Patent 28 September 1728.

Residue new land.

November 19, 1755, John Jones 60 ac. bothsides Otterdam Swamps adj. Benjamin Harrison, John Mayes & Roger Atkinson.

N. B. The above is afterwards taken in an inclusive Survey of Order Council.

March 28, 1757, Mark Hamer, 7½ ac. southside of Gravelly Run adj. Solomon Crook, Nathaniel Mitchams & John Browder. ½ fit for cultivation.


October 15, 1757, John Browder, 10 ac. adj. Benjamin Cooke, John Pittiloe & James Bruce.
October 15, 1757, George Smith, 19½ ac. Fork of Cattail Run & Moncoesneck Cr. adj. John Kirby, 1/3 fit for cultivation.

October 17, 1757, Roger Danniel, Jr. 33 1/3 ac. adj. Roger Danniel, William Skipwith, John Hansell & Henry Danniel.

October 18, 1757, John Beal, 9½ ac. on SS Rocky Run of Stoney Cr. adj. William Thompson & James Hardaway.


October 20, 1757, Thomas Goodwin, 80 ac. NS Reedy Br. adj. Cornelius Fox & Joseph Tucker.

October 20, 1757, Peter Williams 46½ ac. NS Reedy Br. adj. Cornelius Fox, Stephen Evans & James Trotter.

October 31, 1757, Mark Harwell, 38 ac. adj. David Abernathy, Theoderick Bland & Alexander Bolling.


October 24, 1757, Featherstone Cross, 29 ac. bothsides a Br. of Hatcher's Run adj. John Banister, Drury Oliver & Thomas Murrill.

November 19, 1755, John Jones 312 ac. on bothsides Otterdam Swamps adj. Christopher Hinton, John Mayes & Benjamin Harris. 252 ac. formerly granted Henry Alley, 5 September 1723. Residue not before granted 1/3 fit for cultivation.


November 18, 1758, James Price, 76 ac. bothsides Stell's Rd. adj. William Stanley, John Stell, George Stell & Richard Featherstone.

November 21, 1758, Thomas Butler, 177 ac. on bothsides Kitt's Br. adj. George Kirks, Thomas Ravencroft & David Quarles.

400 ac. patented Henry Fitz, February 9, 1737
229 ac. patented Hugh Miller, August 20, 1745
229 ac. patented Frederick Jones, June 20, 1747
20 ac. new land

March 14, 1761, John Watlington, 10½ ac. lower side Ledbetter Cr. adj. Roger Atkinson, & Nicholas Overby.


210 ac. granted Richard Hudson, 22 June 1722, for 187 ac. but now found to contain 210 ac. 1/3 fit for cultivation.

April 20, 1761, Robert Bolling, 350 ac. both sides of Bolling Run in counties of Dinwiddie and Prince George on SS Appomattox R. adj. Ravencroft & Jones line, Lewis Parham, Thomas Goodwin & John Butler's Storehouse.

March 31, 1763, Peter Williams 68½ ac. adj. John Williams, James Keith, Richard Avery & William Parham.


October 22, 1764, Salathel Vaughan 107 ac. near Stream of Arthuis Swamp, adj. Robert Munford.

November 10, 1764, Miles Thweatt of Prince George County, 24 ac. SS White Oak Cr. adj. William Cassells (formerly Edward Cross) & Edward Mitchell. Certificate was altered to John Peterson name at Thweatt request June 7, 1765.

November 28, 1788, George Archer, 212 ac. on Peter's & Lewis Br. of Moncoesneck Cr. adj. William Archer, James Baugh & Henry Vaughan. 194 ac. formerly granted Benjamin Blick by Patent 20 August 1745, rest new land.

May 10, 1768, Lenord Claiborne, 3,074 ac. NS Nammusseen Cr. in Dinwiddie & Amelia Counties. Adj. Robert Bolling, -- Reese & -- Hamlin, formerly granted John Fitz-Gerrald, the elder, by Patent, no date for 2,836 ac.
February 27, 1769, John Roberts, 400 ac. Br. of Hatcher's Run adj. George Browder, James Pittilloes, Matthew Wells, John Dickerson, Jacobe Trabue & Thomas Williams.


March 29, 1769, Edward Reames, 28 ac. on Nammusseen Cr. & Indian Br. adj. Thomas Barretts & Hamlin's line.

November 28, 1770, Coll. John Jones, 23½ ac. on Wells Rd. near Nottoway R. adj. Crawley's line & Merritt's line.


January 31, 1771, Major Thomas Scott, 35 ac. by assignment from Peter Williams on Little Cattail Br. Adj. Thomas Gent, Butler's Corner & Robert Hall.

Platte & Certificate given to Morris Davis by assignment of Thomas Scott & afterwards to William Hunnicutt by order of Morris Davis.


February 13, 1771, Jesse Lee, 14 ac. tract of land in Bristol Parish on Roanty Br. adj. Daniel Shelly.


March 28, 1771, No Name, by order of Husting Court of Norfolk, 1,312 ac. adj. William Withers. Ink has faded out but Sapony Cr. in Bath Parish is visible.


May 4, 1771, Drury Burdige, 269 ac. on western side of Petersburg Rd. & Ferguson's line. Sued out Escheat Warrant.


March 25, 1772, Richard Cross, 92 ac. in Bath Parish, on Still's Br. & Cock Rd. adj. John Woodard, Abner Jackson & Williams' Corner.

March 25, 1772, Jacob Trabue of Chesterfield Co., Va., 45 ac. in Bath Parish adj. Woodard's corner, Eanes line & Roger Atkinson. Certificate delivered to John Trabue & altered into his name.

March 26, 1772, Abraham Smith 9 ac. in Bath Parish adj. Daniel Spain & Newson's line & Cock's Rd.

March 26, 1772, Abraham Smith, 2 ac. in Bath Parish adj. Smith's corner (formerly Oliver's) Cook's Rd. (formerly Mayes' line).


August 14, 1772, John Roberts 51 ac. in Bath Parish, adj., William Vaughan & William Pegram.

August 15, 1772, Buffington Darwell, 32 ac. in Bath Parish on SS Butterwood Cr. adj. Peter Poythress & Glover's line.

August 22, 1772, Isham Eppes 2 ac. near Hatcher's Br. on Main Rd. adj. William Butler, John Boisseau & Francis Eppes.

September 2, 1772, Francis Eppes, 7 ac. in Bath Parish on bothsides of Hatcher's Run. adj. Boisseau line.

September 7, 1772, Roger Daniel, Jr. 308 ac. in Bristol Parish on SS Mocossneck Cr. adj. Henry Skipwith, Edmund Perkins & Roger Daniel. 192 ac. part formerly granted to William Pettipool 32 ac. Roger Daniel 83 ac. residue new land

November 12, 1772, Mr. Alexander Shaw, Merchant, 25½ ac. in Bath Parish. adj. Robert Walker, Esq., Winfield Mason & Edward Walker.


September 22, 1773, John Ferguson of City of Williamsburg, 662 ac. in Bristol Parish, adj. Browder's corner, Alexander Shaw, Atkinson Shaw, Atkinson line & Drury Burge, formerly granted James Pitillo in year 1735, 580 ac. now found to be 662 ac.

September 28, 1773, William Watt, 64 ac. in Bristol Parish, swamp & sunken land adj. his own land.

September 27, 1773, Alexander Shaw, 4 ac. in Bristol Parish on Cow Br. adj. his own land.

November 19, 1773, Jeremiah Pritchett, 33 ac. in Bath Parish adj. John Young, Aaron Pritchett & Peter Pritchett.

November 19, 1773, John Roberts, assigned from James Greenway 99 ac. in Bath Parish NS Butterwood Cr. adj. John Nunnally, Williamson's line, Mayes' corner, Mitchell's corner & Roger Atkinson.


April 26, 1774, John Bannister, Esq., 18 ac. in Bristol Parish, 16 Islands in appomattox R.

April 27, 1774, Robert Newsum, 3 ac. on Otterdam Swamp in Bristol Parish, adj. Robert Bolling, Esq.


May 15, 1776, Roger Daniel Jr., 83 ac. sunken ground of Moccossnick Cr. adj. Skipwith's corner.

March 7, 1777, William Davis, 41 ac. in Bristol Parish between Stoney Cr. & Rounty Cr. adj. Agnes Perry, Baugh line, Major's corner & Gary's line. Assigned by Davis to John Mingie Patent made to Mingie.

April 8, 1777, James Overby, 10 ac. in Bath Parish on Ledbetter's Cr. adj. Roger Atkinson.

March 14, 1777, Martha Baugh, 85 ac. in Bristol Parish on northern Brs. of Stoney Cr. adj. Perry's line. Martha Baugh dying left by Will this land to her son, William Baugh, who sold it to Thomas Kirby, who by virtue of Land Warrant #8396 & resurveyed & returned to Land Office for
Patent to be issued, 9 July 1792.

March 14, 1777, James Greenway, 367 ac. in Bath Parish adj. John Sears, Wood Tucker, Winfield old line, Berry's corner & near Baugh's fence.

1778, William Thompson, 100 ac. in Bath Parish, adj. Poythress line, Penniston line & Wainright land.

1778, Peter Poythress, Esq., of Prince George, 13 ac. in Bath Parish on SS Butterwood Cr. adj. Peter Wynne.

October 11, 1785, Coll. William Stith, 200 ac. in Bristol Parish on Hardward Run adj. Rachel's line, James Greenway, River's line, Russell's Patent & John Tabb (formerly Bland's line). This was returned and Patent issued 18 July 1786 by assignment to James Greenway.


May 9, 1789, Adam Wells, assigned of Thomas Lewelling by virtue of a Land Office Warrant # 338, part of Warrant #14735, November 7, 1782, in Bath Parish, adj. Miles line & Thomas Roney.

November 18, 1791, William Perkins, 49 ac. in Bristol Parish on Roanty Cr. Adj. John Kirby & John Perkins.

October 19, 1792, William Lloyd, 46½ ac. in Bristol Parish, adj. John Tall (formerly Patented by Herbert).

October 20, 1792, Jesse Bonner, 12 ac. in Bristol Parish on Joan Hole Swamp.

October 22, 1792, Richard Troublefield, 16 ac. in Bristol Parish, adj. Harrison & Lanthrop's line, John Mitchel's & William Parham.

June 23, 1795, Agreeable to a Land Office Treasurer Warrant 14,739, dated 8 November 1782, for 100 ac, 29 ac. & 50 poles part of such warrant, adj. William Eppes & Benjamin Dabney on SS Gravelly's Run

John Eppes Lamb Elizabeth Lamb Thomas Hamlington Lamb
Patsey Eppes Lamb Daniel Lamb heirs at law to
William Lamb Robert Lamb Thomas Lamb, decd.
Patent issued 27 January 1796.


August 22, 1795, John Perkins, 41ac. adj., Thomas Harman (formerly George Smith).

July 16, 1798, John Baird of Chesterfield Co., Va., 16 ac. 36 poles containing 19 Island in Appomattox R., adj., Neill
Buchanan, decd., Thomas T. Bolling & Pride's land.

41  July 29, 1796, Jeremiah Pritchett, 39 ac. adj. John Davis, Littleberry Browder & Tinsley Young.


August 29, 1797, George Pegram, 253 ac., WS Tommahilton, adj. Ramsey Corner.

October 15, 1796, James Warren, 40 ac. SS Mortar Br., his own land.


November 21, 1800, George May, 13½ ac. on NS Nottoway R., adj. John Brown.

46  January 29, 1805, John Ruffin, 213 ac. ES Blandford & Halifax Rd.

47  September 14, 1802, Kennon Jones, 469 ac. adj. John Young, Tinsley Young, Thomas Gresham, Richard Sandifer, Wardward & Leach & William Elder.

October 15, 1807, William Elder, 70 ac. SS Hatcher's Run adj. own land.

48  March 1, 1808, Daniel C. Butts, 399 ac. on SS Hatcher's Run, adj. Sandifer land.

January 18, 1809, Laban Eppes, 147 ac. bothsides of Cox Rd.


February 6, 1810, Joshua Sandifer, 123 ac., adj. John Young, William Elder & Edward Burchette.

January 28, 1811, Thomas Woodward of Amelia Co., Va., 61 ac. on Kits Br., adj. Mary Anne Jackson & Edward H. Jones.

January 30, 1813, John Dabney, 56 ac., adj. Nathaniel Dabney.

May 23, 1814, Robert Bolling, 1½ ac., 2 Islands in Appomattox R. opposite Town of Petersburg.

January 26, 1815, John Watts, 970 ac. SS Cox Rd., adj. Kennon Jones, Joseph Hashalls, Macreas line & Thomas Browder, assigns 667 ac. Abraham S. Lochhead reserving 303 ac. in southern tract for self.


January 26, 1818, Archibald Smith Heirs, 59½ ac., adj. Charles Roper & Hogwood line.


August 8, 1818, Thomas G. Wynn, 18 ac., adj. William Wynn, John Wynn & John Smith, Tailor.

April 9, 1819, Lewis L. Parham, William W. Parham, Nancy Watkins (formerly Nancy Parham), and Martha F. Browder, grand-daughter of Nicholas Parham, decd., 24 ac. on Hatcher's Run, adj. Anthony Sydnors.

April 28, 1820, Nicholas Overbee & Sister (not named), Estate of John Overbee, decd., divided agreeable to Will of John Overbee, 12 ac. sold P. M. Hardaway, 33 ac. East & 45 ac. Nicholas Overbee, adj. Sutherland line & Hardaway's line.


Ibid, 764¹ ac. - Albert T. Goodwyn
764¹ ac. - Edward O. Goodwyn
1,891 ac. - Lucy Ann Goodwyn
Adj. Robert William & Lewis Line (5,390 ac.)
Ibid, Hardaway & Mayfield tracts, adj. Boisseau corner, Robert Williams & near Lewis ditch. (1,529 ac.).

1820. Col. Braddock Goodwyn decd., Estate, Court Order made division,
80 ac. - Thomas Roney in right of wife
66 ac. - Eliza Ann Goodwyn
40 ac. - Harriet Goodwyn
Adj. Buckskin Cr. & Stage Rd.

January 1820, William Thrift, decd., Estate, Court Order,
236 3/4 ac. - Widow's dower
120 ac. - Frederick Adams in right of wife
117 ac. - David Thrift
117 ac. - Martha Thrift
100 ac. - Caldwell Jolly in right of wife
100 ac. - Jacob Kirkman in right of wife
Adj. Col. Burwell.

April 20, 1821, Richard Jones, decd., Estate.

May 1821, Wood Tucker, decd., Estate

August 26, 1821, George Browder, decd., Estate
35 ac. George Sandifer in right of wife
25 ac. Charles Browder
62 ac. Nancy Browder
62 ac. Isham Browder
62 ac. Elizabeth Browder

September 27, 1821, Hugh Miller, decd., Estate.
100 ac. - Cecilia Miller
54 ac. - John Miller
73 ac. - Stephan Miller
100 ac. - Robert Miller
163 ac. - Frances Slaughter

December 19, 1822, Thomas Stewart, decd., Estate.
38 ac. - vacant
12 ac. - vacant
24 ac. - Widow's dower

December 1821, Joseph Boisseau, decd., Estate
78 ac. - George Boisseau
70 ac. - Roger Boisseau
78 ac. - William Boisseau
March 1822, Peter Lanthrop, decd., Estate
18 ac. - Widow's dower

April 1822, John Southerland, decd., Estate
78 ac. - Mary G. Southerland
57 ac. - Sarah Southerland
87½ ac. - Martha Southerland

August 1823, Samuel P. Bolling, decd., Estate
250 ac. - Widow's dower
584 ac. - vacant

September 23, 1823, Capt. Isaac Tucker, decd., Estate
57 ac. - Henry Tucker
70 ac. - Rebecca Tucker
80 ac. - Foster Tucker
35 ac. - Hannah Tucker
50 ac. - Phoebe Tucker

October 7, 1823, Anderson Harper, decd., Estate
361 ac. - Widow's dower
721 ac. - vacant

October 30, 1823, Thomas Moore, decd., Estate
60 ac. - Widow's dower
123 ac. - vacant

December 9, 1823, Charles Whitmore, decd., Estate
92 ac. - Alexander Whitmore
90 ac. - Luerace Whitmore
188 ac. - Widow's dower
90 ac. - Edwain Whitmore
113 ac. - Charles H. Whitmore

October 4, 1824, Nathaniel Dabney, decd., Estate
200 ac. - Widow's dower

February 20, 1824, Thomas Daniel, decd., Estate
14 ac. - Widow's dower

1824, Standfield Hardaway decd., Estate
142 ac. - Martha Hardaway decd.
145 ac. - John Hardaway
209 ac. - James R. Hardaway
170 ac. - William D. Abernathy in right of wife.

February 26, 1824, William Vaughan, decd., Estate:
48 ac. - Rebecca Vaughan
48 ac. - Claiborne Vaughan
81 ac. - Elizabeth Vaughan
60 ac. - Widow's dower
77½ ac. - William M. Vaughan
40½ ac. - Robert Smith in right of wife
August 10, 1824, John Bristow, decd., Estate
36 ac. - Martha Bristow
53 ac. - Benjamin Bristow
40 ac. - John Bristow
20 ac. - Elizabeth Bristow
60 ac. - Charles Bristow

August 24, 1824, Cornwell decd., Estate:
50 ac. - Widow's dower
13 ac. - Thomas Cornwell
15 ac. - Thomas Cornwell
15 ac. - Thomas Cornwell - 15 ac. Thomas Cornwell (bought of brother)
13 ac. - Joseph Cornwell
12 ac. - Elijah Cornwell
10 ac. - Jesse D. Cornwell
10 ac. - Frances G. Nunnal
8 ac. - Obediah Cornwell

September 23, 1824, Lewis Lanier, decd., Estate:
56 ac. - vacant
56 ac. - vacant
56 ac. - William L. Lanier
33 ac. - Robert Sturdivant in right of wife
33 ac. - James Sturdivant in right of wife
33 ac. - James Sturdivant (purchased)

November 18, 1824, Tinsley Young, decd., Estate
81½ ac. - Widow's dower
94 ac. - John Young
94 ac. - Patrick Young

January 5, 1825, John Archer, decd., Estate
47 ac. - vacant
90 ac. - Widow's dower
17 ac. - vacant

March 27, 1825, David Archer, decd., Estate
24 ac. - Widow's dower
43 ac. - vacant

September 9, 1825, Nathaniel Collier, decd., Estate
230 ac. - Robert Collier
230 ac. - Nathaniel K. Collier
200 ac. - Widow's dower

September 18, 1825, Herbert Gregory, decd., Estate
264 ac. - Francis R. Gregory
207 ac. - William Gregory
278 ac. - James Gregory

August 28, 1826, Daniel Connelly, decd., Estate
118 ac. - Marim Connelly
138½ ac. - Uriah Connelly
138½ ac. - Eliza Connelly

1826, William Dabney, decd., Estate

45
85 ac. - Widow's dower
85 ac. - James Dabney
116 1/2 ac. - William Dabney
85 ac. - John G. Dabney

November 22, 1826, John Moore, dec'd., Estate
123 ac. - Widow's dower
102 3/4 ac. - vacant

July 1, 1829, Randolph Wills, dec'd., Estate
49 1/2 ac. - William Abernathy
49 1/2 ac. - Heirs of Daniel Wills

October 21, 1839, Dr. John L. Manlove, dec'd., Estate
64 ac. - William L. Manlove
55 1/4 ac. - Widow's dower
61 ac. - Robert Pemblock in right of wife

May 1, 1828, Tatum Talley, dec'd., Estate
40 1/2 ac. - Widow's dower
80 1/2 ac. - vacant

January 28, 1833, Peter Lamb, dec'd., Estate
75 ac. - Widow's dower
139 ac. - John W. Lamb
74 ac. - William Vaughan in right of wife

January 23, 1835, Williamson Young, dec'd., Estate
80 ac. - Widow's dower
62 1/2 ac. - Thomas R. Young
62 1/2 ac. - Francis Young

October 23, 1839, Rees Eanes dec'd., Estate
60 ac. - Richard P. Eanes
60 ac. - William D. Eanes
75 ac. - William Chandler in right of wife
106 ac. - Isham Stell & Elizabeth, his wife
25 ac. vacant

October 26, 1835,
600 ac. - Napoleon B. Magruder
410 ac. - Adelina V. Magruder

January 15, 1836, John Watkins, dec'd., Estate
75 ac. - Elizabeth Watkins
75 ac. - John W. Watkins
95 ac. - Stephen H. Watkins
177 ac. - Robert E. Watkins

January 7, 1837, Henry Thweatt, dec'd., Estate
193 ac. - Bradford Burge
71 ac. - Henry G. Green
193 ac. - Mildred Jones
164 ac. - Thomas Thweatt
January 3, 1839, Charles Clay, decd., Estate
100 ac. - Widow's dower
185 ac. - James Clay
185 ac. - David Clay

March 8, 1836, William Crowder, decd., Estate
223 ac. - Henry Crowder
150 ac. - Armistead M. Crowder

October 29, 1839, Thomas M. Malone, decd.,
74½ ac. - Widow's dower
53 ac. - Sarah Ann Malone
46 ac. - Jasley V. T. Malone
50 ac. - Austin E. Nunnally in right of wife

February 19, 1841, Lands of William Lewis:
193 ac. - Heirs of William Lewis
57 ac. - Widow's dower

January 25, 1838, John Leach, decd., Estate
61½ ac. - Patrick H. Leach
75 ac. - Widow's dower
53 ac. - Mary E. G. Leach
75 ac. - Benjamin J. Vaughan
43 ac. - Julia Ann Leach

February 10, 1841, Peterson Wynn, decd., Estate
95 ac. - Nathaniel Wynn
85 ac. - Shippen W. Wynn
345 ac. - Widow's dower
100 ac. - Ann E. R. C. Wynn
100 ac. - John W. Wynn
70 ac. - Henry S. Wynn
70 ac. - Jefferson Wynn
70 ac. - Peter Wynn
85 ac. - Thomas P. Wynn
75 ac. - Susanna Wynn

December 17, 1838, George Blick, decd., Estate
60 ac. - Widow's dower
38 ac. - Frederick King
34 ac. - Armstrong R. Blick
40 ac. - Andrew J. Blick
36 3/4 ac. - Mary C. Blick

December 19, 1842, Butterworth Case
80 ac. - Widow's dower
69½ ac. - Robert L. Butterworth
56 ac. - John T. Sheilds in right of wife
14 ac. - John T. Sheilds in right of wife
58½ ac. - Susan E. H. Butterworth
14 ac. - Susan E. H. Butterworth
18 ac. - Robert L. Butterworth
January 20, 1842, Case of Susan Jackson vs Cairy Jones
36¼ ac. - Cairy Jones
36½ ac. - Cairy Jones
36 ac. - Susan Jackson

January 24, 1843, Miles M. King's widow against Miles M. King
Adm. & Heirs
210 ac. - Widow's dower
146 ac. - vacant
tract #2 - 300 ac. vacant

February 22, 1843, William Parham Legatees vs William Parham
Adm.
50 ac. - James M. Parham
55 ac. - Benjamin F. Parham
50 ac. - William N. Parham
80 ac. - Martha Ann Parham
100 ac. - Widow's dower

February 17, 1843, Vines C. Williamson, decd., Estate
100 ac. - Francis M. Williamson
95¼ ac. - Virginia G. Williamson
70 ac. - James P. Vaughan right of wife
80 ac. - Henrietta S. Vaughan

February 27, 1844, Decree of Court
165 ac. - Thomas Whitworth
152 ac. - John A. Meade

August 19, 1844, Thomas Thweatt, decd., Estate
179 ac. - Richard H. Thweatt
175 ac. - Martha R. Thweatt
206 ac. - Ann E. Thweatt
218 ac. - William H. Boisseau in right of wife, Mary H. Thweatt

Ibid, ibid
179 ac. - Peter F. Thweatt
190 ac. - Virginia D. Thweatt
150 ac. - Thomas J. Thweatt
150 ac. - William N. Thweatt
89 ac. - Richard H. Thweatt
268 ac. - James P. Hardaway in right of wife, Jane R. (Formerly
Thweatt)
This conveys ownership in 4 tracts

November 19, 1844, Land belonging to Lewis & Barney Hawkins,
decd.
88 3/4 ac. - Widow's dower
127 ac. - vacant
50 ac. - Lewis Hawkins

December 16, 1844, David Williams, decd., Estate
56½ ac. - Widow's dower
87 ac. - vacant

February 1845, William H. Broadnax, decd., Estate
337 ac. - Martha W. Broadnax
390 ac. - vacant
February 24, 1845, James Bishop, decd., Estate
38 ac. - James Bishop
152 ac. - vacant

June 27, 1845, Surveyed for Robert Ritchie, 194 3/4 ac.

October 1846, Thomas G. Wynn, decd., Estate
200 ac. - Ann E. W. Wynn
600 ac. - William T. Mason, in right of wife, Mary P.
300 ac. - William T. G. Wynn
220 ac. - William T. G. Wynn
497 ac. - J. E. G. Wynn

January 6, 1847, Benjamin Johnson, decd., Estate
135 ac. - Widow's dower
137 ac. - Mary E. Johnson
140 ac. - Benjamin J. Johnson

December 4, 1851, Capt. John Tucker, decd., Estate
130 ac. - John P. Tucker
150 ac. - Mary P. Tucker
211 ac. - Widow's dower
227½ ac. - Albert S. Tucker

October 1849, Robert Greenway, decd., Estate
1,294 ac. - Dr. John P. Goodwyn in right of his wife, Martha

November 27, 1852, Lands of Thomas Rainey, decd.
112 ac. - Widow's dower
208 ac. - vacant

November 30, 1852, Tillman Wells, decd., Estate
97 ac. - Widow's dower
98½ ac. - vacant
135 ac. - vacant

September 19, 1853, Ferguson, decd., Estate
530 ac. - William S. Ferguson
300 ac. - James Ferguson
480 ac. - William F. Blackman in right of wife, Mary Ann
300 ac. - John Ferguson Heirs

October 1851, Herbert Reese, decd., Estate
535 ac. - William A. Reese
325 ac. - John J. Reese
335 ac. - Beverly P. Reese
463 ac. - Catharine J. Reese, Mary A. Hobbs (formerly Reese)
& A. E. Reese

June 1865, Dower of Anne Hartwell in lands of her husband,
Roscue Hartwell, decd.

September 1, 1865, Survey of Lands of John M. Wynn, decd.

Platt
300 ac. - vacant
300 ac. - James Ferguson
300 ac. - John Ferguson
480 ac. - William F. Blackwell, in
350 ac. - William Ferguson
right of wife, Mary Ann
ABERNATHY, Harmon
1787 - John Cain

ABERNATHY, Herman
1794 - 1797 - George Abernathy
1800 - Charles Abernathy
1801 - 1802 - George and Charles
Abernathy
1804 - Herman Abernathy, Jr.
1805 - Herman, George & Charles
Abernathy
1806 - Charles and Herman
Abernathy
1807 - George, Charles & Herman
Abernathy
1809 - 1811 - Herman Abernathy, Jr. &
Howard Abernathy
1812 - Herman Abernathy, Jr., &
Howard Willis

ABERNATHY, John
1803 - Williamson Thrift

ABERNATHY, Laban
1799 - 1801 - David Abernathy
1802 - David & Freeman Abernathy
1803 - Freeman Abernathy
1804 - David & Freeman Abernathy
1805 - 1806 - Mastern Abernathy
1807 - Laban Abernathy, Jr.

ABERNATHY, Liles
1790 - 1791 - Jesse Abernathy

ABERNATHY, Signal
1788 - Thomas Westmoreland

ABERNATHY, William, Sr.
1801 - 1806 - John Abernathy
1807 - John & Charles Abernathy

ABERNATHY, William, Jr.
1798 - 1800 - Jesse Abernathy

ADAMS, Abner
1807 - William Broadnax
1809 - 1813 - Freeman Broadnax

ADAMS, George
1789 - James Adams

ADAMS, Susanna
1794 - James Adams
1795 - 1799 - James & Jeremiah Adams
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, William</td>
<td>1793 - 1794</td>
<td>Thomas Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>William Adams, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1800 - 1801</td>
<td>Abner Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Richard Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRIGE, (ALDRIDGE), Boswell</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>John Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRIGE, Burwell</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>John Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADRIGE, Daniel</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>Joel Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRIGE, Frederick</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Burwell Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Jeremiah Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>John Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRIGE, Jeffry</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Theo. Archer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Littleberry Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Littleberry &amp; David Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>David Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>David &amp; Littleberry Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>Littleberry Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Peter Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Joel Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRIGE, Peter</td>
<td>1806 - 1809</td>
<td>David Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>David Aldrige</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER, David Estate</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>John Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFRIEND, Maj. John</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Shadriack Alfriend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, William</td>
<td>1788 - 1789</td>
<td>Claiborne Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1790 - 1791</td>
<td>Claiborne, James &amp; John Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1792 - 1798</td>
<td>Claiborne Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1801 - 1802</td>
<td>Claiborne Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLIN, Eppes</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>Thomas Woodward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDAS, Thomas</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Thomas Andas, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Thomas Andas, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, David</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>John Brown &amp; John Stewart</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ANDREWS, Benjamin
  1791 - Thomas Singleton
  1794 - Edmund Elder
  1799 - Wilkinson Andrews
  1802 - 1805 - Wilkins Andrews

ANDREWS, David
  1793 - John Andrews
  1796 - 1798 - John Andrews
  1800 - 1802 - John Andrews
  1803 - James & Henry Andrews

ANDREWS, John
  1788 - John Young & Drury Procter
  1791 - Drury Procter
  1795 - 1798 - Henry Reese
  1804 - 1805 - Joseph Andrews
  1806 - 1807 - Joseph & Robert Andrews
  1809 - 1811 - Robert Andrews
  1814 - Robert Overby

ANDREWS, Simon
  1809 - 1810 - Jacob Andrews
  1811 - son, Jacob Andrews

ANDREWS, Wilkins
  1810 - Robert Potts

ANGUS, John
  1785 - Harrnet Horaban & Tom Flod

ARBUCKLE, John
  1783 - John & Thomas Morgan
  1784 - Thomas Morgan, Edward Fulkes & William Donlon
  1785 - Edward Faulks

ARCHER, Frederick
  1788 - Frederick Archer, Jr.
  1791 - Theodrick Archer
  1793 - Theodrick Archer

ARCHER, George
  1783 - Millington Archer

ARCHER, John
  1795 - John Archer, Jr.
  1796 - 1798 - John & Cadwalder Archer

ARCHER, Mrs. Millison
  1799 - John & Cadwalder Archer

ARCHER, Thomas
  1785 - Amos & Thomas Archer
  1787 - Amos Archer
  1788 - Thomas & Edwin Archer
ARCHER, William
  1788 - Joseph Lewis
  1793 - Stephen Potts
  1794 - William B. Curtis

ARMSTEAD, Robert
  1785 - John Allen

ATKINSON, Robert
  1816 - son, William Atkinson

ATKINSON, Roger
  1782 - 1783 - John Atkinson
  1784 - John Atkinson & John Ponsonby
  1785 - 1786 - John & Roger Atkinson, Jr.
  1787 - John Atkinson
  1788 - John, Thomas & Robert Atkinson
  1790 - John & Robert Atkinson
  1791 - Robert Atkinson & John Dyson
  1792 - Robert Atkinson, John Dyson & John Dodd
  1793 - John Dodd

ATKINSON, Capt. Thomas
  1793 - 1794 - Bolling Wells

BAILEY, Daniel
  1804 - Archer Dunnivant

BAILEY, Jeremiah
  1785 - 1786 - Robert Bailey
  1787 - Robert & John Bailey
  1788 - 1789 - Robert, John & William Bailey
  1790 - 1792 - William Bailey
  1793 - 1796 - Jeremiah, Jr., & William Bailey
  1797 - William Bailey
  1798 - 1799 - Jeremiah, Jr. & William Bailey
  1806 - William Bailey

BAIRD, John, Jr.
  1784 - Joshua Eppes
  1788 - Joshua Heath

BAKER, Ladoe
  1798 - Elisha Baker

BANISTER (BANNISTER), Colo. John
  1782 - Reubin Yarmouth, Francis Ford & Abraham Ford
  1783 - Joseph Bickley & William Caudle
  1784 - Addison Day, William Caudle & Brewer Cook
  1785 - Duncan Rose, Jr., Alexander Walker, John Brander, John Banister & J. Williams
  1787 - William Wells
BANISTER, John Jr., Estate
1789 - 1794 - Jemmy Barnes

BARKSDALE, William
1783 - William Booker
1784 - William Booker & John McDonnell
1786 - James March

BARRETT, Thomas
1788 - William Barrett

BARRETT (BARROTT), William
1791 - 1792 - John Lourence
1797 - William Hambleton
1802 - John Spain
1805 - Nelson Crowder
1809 - Thomas Barrett
1810 - George Washington Spain
1811 - 1812 - son, Thomas Barrett

BASS, Frederick
1804 - Leroy Williams

BAUGH, John
1788 - Patrick Glover

BAUGH, Martha
1785 - William Baugh
1787 - William Baugh

BAUGH, William
1791 - Patrick Glover
1794 - Edward Perkins
1801 - George Malone

BEASLEY, William
1782 - Samuel White

BEAVIL (BEVIL), Francis
1792 - Joshua Bevil

BEAVIL (BEVIL), Hezekiah
1787 - Joseph Hazlewood
1788 - 1790 - Thomas Bevil

BEAVIL, Mrs. Susanna
1809 - 1810 - Robert & Archer Beavil

BELL, John
1792 - 1798 - William Bell

BILLIPS, Augustine
1787 - William Fowler
1789 - Hezekiah Curtis
1790 - Eli Curtis
BINFORD, Peter
1790 - Thomas Willis
1791 - Thomas Willis & John Lewis
1792 - Thomas Willis & Drury Malone
1793 - John Hardy
1795 - Thomas Willis
1797 - 1798 - Emanuel Lewis
1800 - Emanuel Lewis, James Madry & Burwell Stays
1803 - Thomas Pollison
1811 - James Binford
1812 - James & John Binford

BIRCHETT, Andrew
1782 - William Birchett

BIRCHETT (BURCHETT), Edward
1801 - Burwell Burchett
1807 - Burwell Birchett

BIRCHETT (BURCHETT), Francis
1785 - James & William Burchett

BIRDSONG, Freeman
1793 - Gabriel Finn

BISHOP, Asa
1790 - John Bishop

BISHOP, James
1790 - John Bishop
1795 - Frederick Pettipool
1810 - 1812 - James Bishop

BISHOP, John
1796 - John Abernathy
1798 - 1799 - John Abernathy
1802 - William Bishop
1811 - Drury & Edward Bishop

BLOND, John
1804 - Larking Clay
1805 - Larking Clay & John Bland

BLICK, George
1785 - James Blick
1787 - James Blick
1788 - 1789 - Thomas Blick
1790 - George Blick, Jr.
1792 - 1793 - George Blick, Jr.
1794 - 1796 - George, Jr., Joshua Blick
1797 - Joshua Blick
1804 - 1806 - William Blick

BLICK, James
1807 - Benjamin Blick
BLICK, John
1783 - 1787 - John Blick, Jr.
1790 - 1792 - William Blick

BLICK, John Jr.
  1807 - Dennis Blick

BLICK, William
  1796 - Randol White

BOISSEAU, Benjamin
  1784 - John Saunders
  1786 - Francis Dabney
  1791 - Edmund Elder
  1792 - 1794 - Joseph Boisseau
  1799 - 1801 - William Boisseau
  1803 - 1804 - Robert G. Boisseau
  1805 - Robert G. & Benjamin Boisseau, Jr.
  1806 - Benjamin Boisseau, Jr.
  1809 - James H. Boisseau
  1810 - James H. & Thomas H. Boisseau
  1811 - sons, Thomas & James Boisseau
  1812 - 1813 - son, Thomas H. Boisseau

BOISSEAU, Benjamin, Jr.
  1792 - Patrick & David Boisseau
  1793 - 1795 - David Boisseau

BOISSEAU, John
  1787 - Robert Reese

BOISSEAU, John Estate
  1792 - Francis Dyson

BOLLING, Alexander
  1789 - 1790 - Richard Pryor
  1802 - 1803 - John Bolling
  1806 - 1807 - Samuel Bolling
  1809 - 1811 - Alexander Bolling, Jr.

BOLLING, Clara
  1817 - son, Robert Bolling

BOLLING (BOLING), Mary Quarter
  1802 - William Crowder

BOLLING (BOLING), Molley
  1809 - William Crowder

BOLLING, Thomas T.
  1805 - Robert & John P. Bolling & Thomas Wells
  1806 - Robert & John P. Bolling & Grief Talley
  1807 - Robert & John P. Bolling

56
BONNER, Frederick
1786 - Henry R. Young
1791 - Baker Perkins
1792 - 1793 - Baker Perkins, William Smith & David Smith
1794 - William Smith & David Smith
1797 - 1802 - David S. Bonner

BONNER, Jesse
1788 - Isham Aldridge

BOOT, William
1785 - Thomas Walthal

BOOTH, Charles
1791 - Archibald Clardy

BOOTH, George
1809 - 1810 - George Booth, Jr.

BOOTH, Capt. Gilliam
1788 - William Booth

BOOTH, Nancy
1803 - Thomas Booth
1809 - 1810 - Thomas S. & Charles Booth
1811 - son, Thomas S. Booth
1812 - son, Richard Booth

BOTH, Robert C.
1813 - Peterson Stradford

BOTT, William
1790 - 1791 - Joe Bott
1795 - John Sears
1797 - David Holloway

BRANCH, Benjamin
1800 - Edward Branch
1802 - 1803 - Edward Branch
1804 - 1805 - Edward & Benjamin Branch
1806 - 1807 - Benjamin & William Branch
1809 - 1810 - William Branch
1811 - 1815 - son, William Branch

BREWER, John R.
1812 - son, John H. Brewer & Spencer Nunnelly

BRIGGS, Gray Estate
1789 - Gray Briggs

BRIGGS, Gray Jr.
1790 - William Ruffin

BRISTOW, Benjamin
1800 - John Bristow & William Whitemore
BRISTOW, Elizabeth
1804 - 1810 - Charles Bristow
1812 - Charles Bristow

BRISTOW, John
1789 - 1793 - Richard Cross
1794 - 1795 - Benjamin Bristow & Burwell Cross
1796 - Benjamin Bristow

BROADNAX, (BRODNAX), Henry
1784 - John Perkins
1798 - 1802 - John B. Brodnax
1803 - 1804 - Belfield Broadnax

BROADNAX, John B.
1811 - 1812 - Henry Brodnax

BROADNAX, Thomas
1790 - William Davis

BROMLEY, James
1783 - Frederick Hantrey
1786 - Lewis Hezer

BROWDER, David, Sr.
1813 - Jack Slaughter

BROWDER, David
1788 - William Wagnon & George Browder
1789 - 1792 - William Elder & George Browder
1793 - William Elder
1798 - 1800 - John Sydnor
1805 - Richard Browder
1807 - 1810 - Richard Browder
1811 - son, Richard Browder

BROWDER, Hobbs
1784 - John Dangerfield

BROWDER, John
1787 - Joshua Browder
1788 - 1791 - Joshua Browder & John Browder, Jr.
1792 - Joshua Browder
1795 - 1798 - Joshua Browder

BROWDER, Jones
1815 - John Matthis

BROWDER, Littleberry
1784 - Littleberry Browder
1807 - 1809 - David Browder
1810 - David & Thomas Browder
1811 - sons, David & Thomas Browder
1812 - 1813 - son, Thomas Browder
BROWDER, Richard
1804 - Zachariah Seamore

BROWDER, Thomas
1793 - Harmon & Joshua Browder
1794 - Harmon Browder
1795 - 1796 - Harmon & Thomas Browder
1797 - 1798 - Harmon, Thomas Jr., & William Browder
1799 - Harmon & Thomas Browder, Jr.

BROWDER, William
1783 - Bolling Bolson
1788 - 1789 - Jeremiah Browder
1794 - William Browder

BROWN, Ambers
1802 - 1805 - Lewis Brown

BROWN, Archer
1809 - James Wilkison
1810 - Chesley Hardee
1811 - Chesley Hardy
1813 - Chesley Hardie

BROWN, Francis
1788 - Will Wingo

BROWN, Hezekiah
1784 - Armistead Brown

BROWN (BROWNE), Hobbs
1784 - John Dangerfield

BROWN, John
1787 - Armstead Brown
1797 - 1800 - John Brown, Jr.
1802 - 1804 - Thomas Brown
1807 - Thomas D. Brown

BROWN, Noah
1792 - 1794 - John Brown

BUCHANNON, David
1785 - Robert Bailerne & Williamson Sharp

BUCHANNON, James
1784 - Thomas Kerr

BRUMLEY, James
1784 - John Sparrow & Joseph Cross
1785 - Thomas Willcox & Thomas Pink

BURDON, Dr. Joseph N.
1794 - Thomas Thorpe
BURGE, Daniel
1810 - John J. Scott

BURKE, Michael
1783 - George Higginson

BURNET (BURNETT), Gabriel
1801 - Major Burnett

BURNET (BURNETT), Joseph
1791 - 1792 - Leroy Burnet

BURNET (BURNETT), Richard
1786 - Carter & Gabriel Burnett
1788 - 1790 - Taliaferro & Richard Burnet, Jr.
1791 - Gabriel, Taliaferro, Richard, Jr., & Joshua Burnet
1792 - Gabriel, Richard, Jr., & Joshua Burnet
1793 - Richard & Joshua Burnet
1794 - Gabriel, Taliaferro, Joshua & Luke Burnet
1795 - Gabriel, Joshua & Luke Burnet

BURROWS (BURROW), Gray
1797 - Claiborne Pettipool
1810 - Gray J. Burrow

BURROWS (BURROW), Henry
1784 - Jones Burrow
1785 - Barnard Burrow

BURROWS (BURROW), John
1784 - 1785 - Nimrod Burrow
1789 - John Burrow
1792 - Nimrod Burrow
1796 - Nimrod Burrow

BUTLER, Daniel
1788 - Thomas Wilson
1797 - Samuel Freeman

BUTLER, George
1790 - Tilman Butler

BUTLER, Isaac
1790 - 1796 - Thomas Butler
1797 - Thomas & James Butler
1798 - James & Joel Butler

BUTLER, James
1782 - John Butler
1784 - 1791 - John Butler

BUTLER, James, Jr.
1788 - 1791 - James Butler
1792 - James, Jr. & Jonathan Butler
BUTLER, John
1790 - Moses Butler & James Ampey
1791 - James Ampey
1800 - 1804 - Jonathan Butler
1807 - Samuel Harris & John Harris

BUTLER, John 1797 - 1804 - Stanton Butler
1806 - 1807 - Stanton Butler

BUTLER, John
1807 - Peter Host

BUTLER, Jonathan
1811 - James Ampey
1812 - James & Thomas Ampey

BUTLER, Joseph
1788 - 1789 - William Butler
1790 - Robert Butler
1793 - Micajah Butler
1794 - 1795 - Micajah & Robert H. Butler
1796 - 1798 - Micajah, Robert H., Lemuel & Edward Butler
1799 - Lemuel & Edward Butler
1802 - 1803 - Lemuel Butler
1804 - Lemuel & Edward Butler
1805 - Joseph Butler
1810 - Joseph Butler
1811 - son, Joseph Butler

BUTLER, Mrs. Mable
1801 - James Butler
1801 - 1803 - James, Moses & Peter Butler

BUTLER, Micajah
1801 - Rubin Williams

BUTLER, Robert
1803 - 1804 - William Fields Birchet
1815 - James Bigerton

BUTLER, Robert H.
1806 - Baker Butler
1807 - 1809 - Baker Rather

BUTLER, Stephen
1788 - 1789 - Thomas Nance
1790 - Thomas Nance & Edward Charis
1791 - 1792 - James & Britton Butler
1793 - James, Britton & Robert Butler
1794 - Britton & Robert Butler

BUTLER, Tilman
1813 - 1814 - Richard Caudle

BUTTERWORTH, Jeremiah
1805 - Williamson Butterworth
1807 - Williamson Butterworth
1810 - 1811 - Stith Butterworth

BUTTERWORTH, Littleberry
  1810 - Wilson Webb
  1811 - Green Jackson

BUTTS, Mary Ann
  1792 - 1793 - Claiborne Butts
  1794 - 1796 - Daniel C. Butts

BYRD, Ambrose
  1783 - David Hull

BYRNE, James
  1786 - Q. Byrne

BYUNS, James
  1784 - James Byuns, Jr.

CALL, Daniel
  1782 - Daniel Call, Jr. & James Wilkie

CARPENTER, Martha
  1784 - Cathcart M. Dysart, Joseph Yarbrough & John Crumpler

CARTER, Burwell
  1801 - 1803 - William Elder
  1809 - Cain Bowser
  1811 - William Wallar

CARTER, John
  1783 - Harris Carter
  1788 - Littleberry Carter

CARTER, Littleberry
  1795 - Crofford Carter
  1798 - Edward Lewis

CASSELS, Avarilla
  1789 - Armistead Cassels
  1790 - Armistead Cassels & William Roboson

CATHCART, James
  1785 - John Cathcart

CAUDLE, Joseph
  1816 - son, David Caudle

CAUDLE, Mary
  1800 - 1802 - John & Archibald Caudle
  1803 - 1804 - Archibald Caudle

CAUDLE, William
  1797 - Hamlin Caudle
CHALLENGER, Thomas  
1816 - son, Thomas Challenger

CHAMBERS, Jesse  
1799 - 1800 - John Coleman

CHAMBERS, John  
1792 - William Chambers

CHAMBERS, William  
1801 - 1803 - Thomas Lock  
1814 - Peter M. Ledybetter

CHANDLER, Britain  
1789 - 1791 - Daniel Wells  
1792 - Daniel Wells & Isaac Bevil  
1800 - 1802 - Wiley Chandler  
1804 - Sterling Chandler

CHANDLER, John  
1785 - John Chandler  
1801 - 1803 - Robert Chandler  
1805 - Robert Chandler

CHANDLER, William  
1791 - 1795 - Henry Chandler  
1796 - Henry & Boswell Chandler  
1797 - 1798 - Henry, Boswell & Woodson Chandler  
1799 - Woodson Chandler  
1800 - Boswell & Woodson Chandler  
1809 - 1810 - William Chandler, Jr.  
1811 - 1815 - William Chandler, Jr.

CHAPPEL, William  
1790 - 1794 - John Chappel  
1798 - 1799 - William Chappel, Jr.  
1800 - 1802 - William, Jr., & Thomas Chappel  
1803 - 1804 - Thomas Chappel  
1806 - 1809 - David Chappel  
1810 - 1811 - David & Briggs Chappel  
1812 - David, Briggs & Berry Chappel

CHEELY (CHEALY), John  
1791 - John Harwell

CHEELEY (CHEALY), Thomas  
1789 - Edmond Going  
1795 - William Piercy

CHILDERS, John  
1797 - 1802 - Benjamin & John Childers, Jr.  
1803 - 1804 - John Childers, Jr.

CHILDS, James  
1795 - 1797 - Tilman Tarpley
CHINOR, Peter  
1783 - Robert Lewis

CLAIBORNE, Augustine, Jr.  
1782 - Henry Crowder  
1785 - Jack Dyer  
1787 - 1788 - John Dyer

CLAIBORNE, August Estate  
1800 - Frederick & Augustine Claiborne & Wilson Deaton  
1801 - 1802 - Frederick, Augustine & John Claiborne  
1803 - 1807 - Augustine & Gray Claiborne

CLAIBORNE, Buller  
1786 - William Cooper  
1788 - William Cooper  
1790 - Bolling Hobbs  
1799 - Richard Claiborne  
1800 - 1802 - James, Robert R. Claiborne  
1803 - Robert R. Claiborne

CLAIBORNE, Daniel  
1786 - Matthews M. Claiborne

CLAIBORNE, Daniel Estate  
1787 - David Stradford

CLAIBORNE, John  
1787 - Francis Penticost  
1791 - Leonard Claiborne  
1793 - Leonard Claiborne  
1800 - Elisha Rideout

CLAIBORNE, Leonard Estate  
1788 - 1789 - John Blalock

CLAIBORNE, Mrs. Mary  
1788 - Shadrack Crowder  
1792 - Litchlon McKown

CLAIBORNE, Richard  
1794 - Frederick Walls & Lathling McKennon  
1795 - Frederick Walls & Edward Wall

CLARK, Lemuel  
1810 - Robert Jackson

CLARK, Lewis  
1815 - son, James Clark

CLARY, William  
1784 - James Clary
CLAY, Charles
  1811 - son, Charles Clay
  1813 - son, Charles Clay
  1814 - son, William Clay

CLAY, Thomas
  1791 - 1792 - Stephen Clay
  1793 - John Teasdale
  1794 - Samuel Clay
  1800 - Mastern Clay
  1802 - 1803 - Mastern Clay
  1805 - Mastern Clay

CLAY, William
  1784 - James Clay
  1785 - James & William Clay
  1786 - James & Josuah Clay
  1787 - Joshua Clay
  1790 - 1791 - James Clay

CLEMONDS, David
  1788 - Brian Butler
  1791 - Jesse Chambers & John Grant

CLEMONDS, John
  1800 - 1803 - John Clemonds, Jr.

CLEMENTS, Benjamin
  1811 - 1812 - William Clements

CLEMENTS, John
  1810 - 1811 - Rheubin Clements
  1812 - Rheubin & Nicholas Clements

CLEMENTS, John, Jr.
  1809 - Rheubin Clements

COCKE, James Estate
  1798 - William Grantham

COLE, John
  1789 - Burwell Carter
  1797 - 1800 - John B. Cole
  1802 - 1803 - John B. Cole

COLE, John B.
  1811 - 1812 - John Cole

COLE, William Quarter
  1793 - 1794 - David Thrift
  1795 - 1796 - Robert Harrison

COLEMAN, Archer
  1816 - sons, Jesse, James & William Coleman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Francis</td>
<td>1791 - Joseph Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1793 - Joseph Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1794 - Joseph Coleman &amp; John Childers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1795 - 1796 - Joseph Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1797 - 1798 - Joshua Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1799 - Joseph Coleman &amp; Jordan Chandler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1800 - 1801 - Jordan Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1803 - Jesse Coleman &amp; Jordan Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1804 - 1805 - Jesse Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Isham</td>
<td>1811 - 1812 - Thomas Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, John Scott</td>
<td>1790 - Thomas Park &amp; Isham Lamb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1791 - Isham &amp; John Lamb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1792 - Laban &amp; John Lamb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1793 - John &amp; Isham Lamb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Capt. John S.</td>
<td>1787 - George Potts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Joseph</td>
<td>1795 - Thomas Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Matthew</td>
<td>1787 - William Fenney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Richard Estate</td>
<td>1789 - Richard Coleman, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Williamson, Esq.</td>
<td>1799 - James Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1800 - 1803 - James &amp; John Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1804 - 1805 - James, John &amp; Williamson Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1806 - Williamson Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1816 - Austin Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Sarah</td>
<td>1787 - Fountain Tankersly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1793 - John Alderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1794 - George Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1795 - Charles Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Thomas</td>
<td>1801 - Richard Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquhoun, Richard</td>
<td>1785 - Richard McQuha &amp; Alexander McReaddy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, Benjamin</td>
<td>1807 - John Conway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1810 - John Conway</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CONWAY, John
1784 - 1785 - William Conway
1787 - 1788 - Benjamin & William Conway
1793 - 1795 - Archer Conway
1796 - 1798 - Archer B. & John Conway
1800 - Archer & John Conway, Jr.
1801 - Archer, John Jr., & Wiley Conway
1803 - Archer, John, Jr., & Wiley Conway

CONWAY, John
1797 - Thomas Conway
1806 - William McCullo
1807 - John Stanfield

CONWAY, William
1794 - 1796 - John Conway, Jr.
1797 - 1800 - Jere Conway

COOPER, Edmund
1784 - David Haser
1785 - Daniel Hair

CORNWELL, Joseph
1803 - 1810 - Elisha Cornwell

CORNWELL, Obadiah Estate
1812 - sons, Elijah & Thomas Cornwell
1813 - son, Thomas Cornwell

CORNWELL, Salley
1815 - son, William Cornwell
1816 - sons, William & John Cornwell

COUSINS, Henry, Esq.
1807 - 1810 - William Cousins
1811 - 1812 - son, William Cousins

COUSINS (CUZZINS - COUZINS), William
1783 - Henry Cuzzins
1784 - John Cuzzins
1785 - 1787 - Henry Cousins
1788 - Epaphisditus Drake
1789 - Jackman Perkinson
1790 - Mark Dyson

COX, Charles
1800 - Thomas Cox
1801 - 1802 - Thomas & John Cox
1803 - John Cox

CRAWFORD (CROFFORD), Capt. John
1788 - Nathaniel Dabney & James Vaughan
1789 - Benjamin Boisseau, Nathaniel Dabney, Hartwell Kirkland
1790 - Benjamin Boisseau, Nathaniel Dabney, Hartwell Gray
1791 - Nathaniel Dabney, Hartwell Gray, William Ruffin
1792 - William Ruffin, John Eppes, Henry Fitts, Landon Peebles & Archibald Clardy
1793 - William Ruffin, John Eppes, David Vaughan, Henry Fitts, James Williams, Landon Peebles, Benjamin Harrison & William Carpenter
1799 - 1803 - Robert B. Hunnicutt
1806 - 1807 - Peter Aldridge

CRAWFORD (CROFFORD), Moses
1811 - Norman Crofford

CROWDER, Daniel
1788 - William Allen

CROWDER, Daniel, Sr.
1801 - William Crowder

CROWDER, Drury
1790 - 1794 - Daniel Crowder
1797 - 1801 - George Crowder
1804 - Barthelemew Crowder
1805 - Batt Crowder
1806 - Barthelemew Crowder

CROWDER, George
1812 - Randolph Crowder

CROWDER, James
1790 - 1793 - Wiley Crowder
1798 - Wesley & Nelson Crowder
1799 - 1803 - Nelson Crowder

CROWDER, John
1814 - Simon Crowder

CROWDER, Joseph
1792 - Leonard Crowder
1799 - Ambrose Crowder
1805 - 1807 - Henderson Crowder
1809 - Anderson Crowder
1810 - 1812 - Ethel Crowder

CROWDER, Laban
1810 - Charner Crowder
1811 - son, Charnel Crowder
1814 - son, Jacob Crowder

CROWDER, Leonard
1816 - son, Richard Crowder

CROWDER, Richard
1791 - 1792 - Laban Crowder

CROWDER, Robert
1793 - 1795 - James Overby

CROWDER, Sarah
1795 - 1797 - Daniel Crowder
CROWDER, William
1791 - 1792 - William Crowder, Jr.
1814 - Nathaniel Crowder

CUSTARD, James
1790 - Jeremiah Elliott
1792 - Nicholas Writtenhouse

CUTLER, Dr. William
1810 - John Cutler

D

DABNEY, Benjamin
1787 - 1788 - Eppes Dabney
1791 - John Dabney
1792 - 1794 - William, John & Nathan Dabney
1795 - William & John Dabney

DABNEY, Benjamin Estate
1798 - John Dabney

DABNEY, Francis
1803 - 1805 - Benjamin Dabney
1806 - Francis Dabney, Jr.

DABNEY, Nathaniel
1797 - John Dabney
1799 - 1809 - John Dabney

DABNEY, William Estate
1792 - Isham Eppes Dabney

DANCE, Barzilla
1792 - William Dance
1793 - Thomas Dance
1794 - Thomas & William W. Dance
1795 - William Dance
1796 - 1797 - Thomas & William Dance
1798 - William Dance
1801 - William Dance

DANCE, Drury
1796 - 1802 - Henry Dance

DANCE, Mary
1814 - son, Russell Dance

DANCE, Matthew
1792 - Stephen Dance

DANCE, Thomas
1782 - Thomas Dance, Jr.
1787 - Edward Traylor
1793 - 1794 - John Allgood
1797 - 1798 - William Bridgeman
1804 - John Dance
DANCE, William Quarter
1800 - Allen Jackson

DANGERFIELD, Herringham
1800 - Thomas Walker

DANIEL, Mrs. Martha
1804 - Thomas, Roger & Kit Daniel
1805 - 1806 - Thomas & Roger & Christopher Daniel
1807 - Thomas & Christopher Daniel

DANIEL, Randell (Randale) (Randol)
1783 - 1784 - Buckner Daniel

DANIEL, Thomas
1788 - 1791 - Thomas Daniel, Jr.
1792 - 1794 - Thomas, Jr. & Roger Daniel
1795 - Thomas, Jr., Roger & Frederick Daniel
1796 - 1797 - Thomas, Jr., Roger, Frederick & Francis Daniel
1798 - Roger & Francis Daniel
1799 - Roger & Thomas Daniel, Jr.
1800 - 1801 - Roger, Francis & Thomas Daniel, Jr.
1802 - Roger & Francis Daniel
1803 - Thomas, Jr., Roger, Francis & Christopher Daniel

DAVIS, Caleb
1809 - Joshua Davis

DAVIS, Giles
1790 - Caleb Davis

DAVIS, Grissit
1785 - Joseph Coleman

DAVIS, John
1790 - 1791 - William Davis
1795 - Peter Davis
1797 - 1798 - Peter Davis
1800 - 1801 - Thomas Davis
1802 - Benjamin Jeffords

DAVIS, John
1794 - 1795 - Giles Davis
1796 - 1799 - Giles & John Davis, Jr.
1800 - Peter & John Davis, Jr.
1801 - Peter, Giles & John Davis, Jr.

DAVIS, John, Sr.
1805 - Stephen Davis
1806 - Stephen & Baxton Davis
1807 - Stephen, Baxton & John Davis, Jr.
1809 - Arche Davis

DAVIS, Morris
1789 - William Davis
1790 - William & John Davis
1791 - William Davis
1792 - 1794 - Peter Davis

DAVIS, Robert
   1811 - Richard McCollier

DAVIS, Solomon (Soloman)
1789 - 1790 - Collin McDonald
1793 - 1794 - Collin McDaniel
1796 - 1797 - Collin McDannel

DAVIS, William
   1795 - Robert Michel

DAVIS, William Estate (Buckskin)
1811 - 1812 - Edmond & John H. Davis

DAY, James
   1810 - Hardaway Harris
   1811 - William Harris
   1814 - 1815 - son, George Day

DAY, John, Sr.
   1788 - John Day, Jr.
   1792 - Solomon Day
   1793 - Solomon & Millington Day
   1794 - John, Jr., Solomon & Millington Day
   1795 - 1796 - Solomon & Millington Day
   1799 - Solomon, Millington & John Day, Jr.
   1800 - 1801 - Solomon Day

DILLARD, Edward
1802 - 1804 - George Dillard

DILLARD, Thomas
1782 - John & Edward Dillard
1783 - John Dillard
1788 - William Dillard
1789 - William & Thomas Dillard, Jr.
1790 - 1793 - William Dillard

DIGGS, Colo. William
1785 - 1786 - William Diggs, Jr.

DISON, Francis
1797 - Robert Dison

DONALD, Robert
1785 - Joseph Nasegar & Marshall Booker

DONALDSON, Samuel
1785 - Elenezar Stott

DORLON, John
1782 - Lewis Holmes
DOWNMAN, Raleigh P.
1787 - Edward Jackson

DOWNMAN, William
1787 - James Ker
1792 - Robert Downman
1794 - William Downman, Jr.

DUNCAN & TURNBULL
1796 - James King, Peter Walker & Thomas Withers

DURELL, William
1785 - John Hair

DWYER, William
1792 - 1793 - Daniel Dwyer

DYER, Francis
1813 - 1814 - Daniel Patron

DYSON, Francis
1800 - Robert Dyson

DYSON, James
1791 - Mark Dyson
1800 - 1801 - John Dyson
1803 - 1810 - John G. Dyson
1811 - son, John Dyson
1813 - son, John G. Dyson

E

EANES, Edward
1800 - 1807 - Benjamin George

EANES, Francis
1803 - Rice & Paskel Eanes
1804 - 1805 - Rice Eanes
1806 - Rice & Elijah Eanes
1810 - Elisha Eanes
1811 - son, Elisha Eanes
1812 - son, Dennis Eanes
1814 - son, German Eanes

ECHOLS (ECKOLS), Robert
1789 - Robert W. Echols
1790 - 1791 - Joshua Eckols

EDMONDSON (EDMUNDSON), John
1782 - 1784 - Ambrose Gresham

ELDER, Claiborne
1799 - William Elder
1804 - 1805 - Peter Elder
1807 - 1810 - Burwell Elder
1811 - son, Burwell Elder
ELDER, Thomas
1790 - 1794 - William Elder, Jr.
1804 - Luke Elder
1805 - 1806 - Lucas Elder
1813 - son, Peterson Elder
1815 - 1816 - son, Peterson Elder

ELDER, William
1789 - Tilman Elder
1790 - Tilman & William Elder
1791 - Tilman Elder
1801 - Thomas Murrell
1805 - 1806 - Abram Mayes
1807 - John Murrell
1810 - Isham Reese & Robert Blick

EPPES, Dabney
1790 - 1791 - Robert Hardy

EPPES, Elizabeth
1785 - Thomas Singleton

EPPES, Francis
1788 - 1793 - James Eppes
1794 - 1795 - James & Daniel Eppes
1796 - James Eppes

EPPES, Capt. James
1797 - Daniel Eppes
1806 - Francis H. Eppes

EPPES, John
1788 - Laban Eppes
1789 - Laban & John Eppes, Jr.
1790 - 1792 - John Eppes, Jr.

EPPES, Joshua
1787 - Richard Eppes
1788 - Richard, Joshua, Jr., & William Eppes
1791 - Joshua Eppes, Jr.
1792 - Joshua, Jr., John, Francis & William Eppes
1795 - Francis Eppes
1802 - Joshua Eppes, Jr.

EPPES, Colo. Peter (Bwood)
1787 - Abner Jackson
1791 - Edward Jackson
1792 - 1796 - Richard Townsend (Townson)

EPPES, Col. Peter (Namo)
1787 - Daniel Jackson
1789 - 1796 - Richard Hood

EPPES, Peterson
1791 - Wagnon Crowder
1807 - 1810 - John Eppes
EPPES, Major William
1788 - 1792 - Francis Dabney
1793 - Thomas Singleton

EPPES, Major William Estate
1794 - Thomas Singleton

EVANS, Abram
1784 - Frederick Rogers
1785 - Robert Norris & George Mitchell

EVANS, Battie
1786 - William Evans

EVANS, John
1784 - John Gardner

EVANS, Lucy
1784 - Grief Vaughan & Edward Evans
1798 - 1806 - Edward Evans

EVANS, Robert
1783 - Abram Evans
1784 - John Gardner

EVANS, Thomas
1784 - William Evans

F

FARGUSSON, Richard Estate
1805 - Richard Fargusson

FAUCETT, Samuel
1784 - Shepherd Davis, Leroy Ward & William Proctor

FAWCETT, James
1783 - William Lunsbail & William Proctor
1784 - Essia Worsham & William Tunstell

FERGUSON, Richard Estate
1807 - William Ferguson

FERNANDO, William
1792 - Burwell Loufrey

FISHER, David
1785 - George Powell & Timothy Hopewood
1788 - John Parrish
1789 - Benjamin Edwards & John Meanley
1791 - 1792 - Benjamin Edwards, John Meanley & Daniel Peck
1793 - Benjamin Edwards & John Meanley
1794 - Thomas & Herbert Claiborne
1796 - Herbert Claiborne & Thomas Pillon
1797 - Benjamin Edwards, Herbert Claiborne & Thomas Pillon
1798 - Thomas Pillon
1801 - Thomas Pillon & David Fisher, Jr.
FLANDERS, John, Jr.
1788 - John Ozmar

FOARD (FORD), Jeremiah
1792 - Stephen Spain
1793 - 1794 - Stephen Ford
1807 - 1809 - Alexander Foard
1810 - William & Jeremiah Foard, Jr.

FOARD (FORD), Nancy
1811 - sons, William & Jeremiah Foard, Jr.
1812 - son, Jeremiah Foard, Jr.
1813 - son, Abram Foard

FOARD (FORD), William
1785 - 1786 - Jeremiah Ford

FOWLER, Simmons
1792 - Thomas Wynne
1795 - James Hardy
1796 - Joseph Hardy
1799 - John Sears & William Jones Aldridge
1800 - 1801 William J. Aldridge
1802 - William J. Aldridge & Irby Brown
1804 - Irby Brown
1805 - John & Irby Brown
1810 - David Williams, Thomas Scott & Frank Majors
1811 - Thomas Scott, David Williams & William Moody
1812 - Thomas Scott & William Moody

FRAZER, Alexander
1791 - 1793 - Banister Shackleford
1801 - 1802 - Alexander Frazer

FRAZER, John
1794 - 1795 - William Frazer
1796 - John Frazer, Jr.
1797 - William & John Frazer, Jr.
1798 - John Frazer, Jr.
1800 - John Frazer, Jr.

FREELAND (FRALAND), Lenox
1785 - James Freeland, Samuel Lenox, Archibald Freeland, William Smith & John Syces (?)

FRENCH, James
1791 - 1792 - Vincent Macon

G

GABRAITHS, Charles
1785 - Robert Gabraiths

GAIRY (GARY), John
1788 - Richard Gary
GAIRY (GARY), Rebekah (Rebeckah)
   1791 - Thomas Gary
   1794 - 1795 - Henry Gairy
   1796 - 1798 - Gray Gairy
   1799 - Gray Gairy
   1800 - Gray & James Gairy
   1801 - Gray Gairy

GEDDY, James
   1782 - William Waddle & Peter Jones
   1783 - William Waddill & Benjamin Buckner
   1784 - William Waddill

GENT, John
   1802 - Enoch Rather

GENT, Thomas, Sr.
   1790 - 1791 - John Gent
   1792 - 1797 - John & Francis Gent
   1798 - Francis Gent
   1799 - 1802 - Peter Gent
   1810 - John Gent

GERARD, Thomas
   1785 - William Parr & Thomas Evans

GIBBS, Freeman
   1807 - Joel Wells

GIBBS, John
   1795 - 1799 - Robert Gibbs
   1800 - Robert & Freeman Gibbs
   1801 - 1804 - Freeman Gibbs

GILL, Hubbard
   1807 - Bartlett Belcher

GILLIAM, Dr. James
   1802 - Meriwether S. Gilliam
   1803 - Meriwether S. Gilliam & Thomas Fortune
   1804 - Meriwether S. Gilliam

GILMAN, Fanney
   1794 - 1795 - William Gilman

GILMON, Warrick
   1793 - William Gilmon

GLADDIS, William
   1797 - Allen Abernathy

GLIDEWELL, Taurence
   1800 - 1802 - William Glidewell
GOLD, Thomas
1785 - John Gold

GOODE, Edward
1815 - James Leonard & Wiley Eckolds

GOODS, Thomas
1783 - John Goode
1789 - James Lewis
1796 - 1800 - Thomas Goode, Jr.
1802 - Joseph & William Goode
1803 - Thomas Jr. & William Goode
1804 - William Goode
1805 - Joseph Goode
1810 - Edward Richard Goode

GOODE, Thomas (Blind)
1811 - 1812 - son, Richard Goode

GOODRUM, Mrs. Hannah
1798 - James Goodrum

GOODWYN (GOODWIN), Braddock
1786 - James Lewis
1810 - Burwell Goodwyn & Drury Mayes
1811 - 1812 - Burwell Goodwyn & Benjamin Rives

GOODWYN (GOODWIN), Bozwell (Boswell)
1782 - 1783 - Stephen & Armistead Goodwin
1784 - Stephen Goodwyn
1799 - Turner Meanley
1804 - Jesse Goodwyn

GOODWYN, Mrs. Hannah
1793 - Bozwell Goodwyn, Jr.

GOODWYN (GOODWIN), James
1792 - 1795 - John Brown
1805 - 1807 - Robert Goodwin

GOODWYN (GOODWINE & GOODWYNE), Capt. Joseph
1786 - 1787 - John Goodwine & William Ellis
1788 - 1789 - William Ellis
1790 - 1791 - Joseph Goodwyn, Jr., & William Ellis
1792 - Joseph Goodwyn, Jr., & William Ellice
1793 - 1794 - Joseph Goodwyn, Jr.
1798 - Dennis Holiday

GOODWYN, Colo. Peterson
1787 - James Lewis & M. Jones
1788 - James Lewis & Ellick Wells
1789 - Alexander Wells
1790 - James Wells & John Dodd
1791 - 1792 - James Lewis
1797 - 1799 - James Young & Daniel Spain
GRAMMER, Peter
1788 - John Grammer
1790 - 1793 - John Grammer

GRANT, Aaron
1789 - 1791 - John Grant, Jr.
1792 - 1794 - John, Jr. & Joseph Grant
1795 - Joseph Grant

GRANT, John
1782 - Stephen Grant
1792 - 1794 - Jesse Merrymoon

GRANT, Stephen
1785 - Jesse Merrymoon
1789 - James Grant

GRANT, Stephen A.
1800 - Charles A. Grant

GRAVES, Richard
1791 - Joe & Charles Graves

GRAY, Joseph
1791 - Jeremiah Archer
1793 - 1797 - Joseph Gray, Jr.
1803 - 1804 - Alexander Gray
1805 - Ellick Gray
1806 - 1807 - Alexander & Nathaniel Gray
1809 - 1811 - Nathaniel Gray

GREENWAY, Mrs. Martha
1796 - 1797 - Robert Greenway & Jesse Abernathy
1798 - 1801 - Robert Greenway

GREENWAY, Dr. James
1788 - 1794 - John Greenway

GREGORY, Richard
1792 - James Howie

GRESHAM, Thomas
1788 - 1794 - Henry Gresham
1807 - 1814 - John Gresham

GREY, William
1787 - Edmond Grey

GRIGG, Jesse
1784 - Burwell Grigg

GRIGG, Ruth
1790 - 1799 - Williamson Grigg
1800 - 1810 - Williamson & Wesley Grigg
1811 - Wesley Grigg
GRISHAM, Thomas
1801 - 1805 - John Grisham

GRUBBS, Richard
1784 - John Oliver

H

HADDON, Francis
1807 - Pleasant Haddon
1809 - Pleasant & Peter Haddon
1810 - P. Haddon
1811 - Peterson Haddon

HADDON, Goodrich
1788 - Goodrich, Jr. & Samuel Haddon
1789 - Goodrich, Jr., Samuel & Thomas Haddon
1790 - Goodrich, Jr., Samuel Haddon & S. Stell
1791 - Samuel, James & John Haddon

HALL, Mrs. Critty
1796 - John Hall

HALL, David
1813 - Joshua Hall
1815 - Joseph Hall

HALL, John
1788 - Willis Hall

HALL, Solomon
1795 - John Hall

HAMBLETT, John
1810 - 1811 - Richard Hamblett
1812 - Richard & G. Hamblett

HAMLIN, Mrs. Mary
1791 - 1794 - Joshua Spain & Sutton Coleman
1795 - 1796 - Abner Mann

HAMLIN, Stephen Estate
1787 - Joshua Spain
1788 - Richard Hood

HARDAWAY, Mrs. Fanny
1794 - Marcum & Francis E. Hardaway

HARDAWAY, Mrs. Frances
1795 - Grief Hardaway
1796 - Grief & Marcum Hardaway
1797 - 1798 - Marcum Hardaway
1799 - Marcum & James M. Hardaway
1800 - James M. Hardaway
1802 - Grief Hardaway
HARDAWAY, Henry
1790 - David Lewis

HARDAWAY, James
1786 - Clement Smith
1787 - John Williams
1788 - 1789 - Leonard Bott
1790 - 1793 - Grief Hardaway

HARDAWAY, Jemima
1811 - Hobbs H. Harrison

HARDAWAY, Joab
1785 - William Hardaway

HARDAWAY, Major John
1795 - 1796 - Peterson Hardaway
1798 - 1799 - Simmon Hardaway
1800 - 1802 - Henry S. Hardaway
1809 - 1811 - Edward Hardaway
1811 - 1812 - Frederick Hardaway

HARDAWAY, Joseph
1787 - Drury Hardaway
1788 - 1790 - John Hardaway
1791 - John & Durham Hardaway
1792 - 1793 - John Hardaway

HARDAWAY, Marcum
1801 - Grief Hardaway

HARDAWAY, Robert
1790 - John Harris

HARDAWAY, Samuel
1787 - Joseph Darnaron
1795 - Francis Hardaway

HARDAWAY, Stanfield
1809 - John Bossieau

HARDAWAY, Stith
1784 - Warwick Gilmore & Samuel Rouse
1786 - Boswell Goodwyn
1789 - Boswell Goodwyn & Samuel Rouse
1794 - James Cook
1801 - 1809 - Thomas G. Hardaway
1810 - Thomas G. Hardaway & Jesse Goodwyn

HARDAWAY, Thomas
1790 - Robert Pettipool

HARDAWAY, Thomas, Sr.
1784 - William Jolly
1786 - 1792 - Thomas Hardaway, Jr.
HARDAWAY, William
1784 - Jo. Hardaway
1788 - 1792 - Manson Hardaway
1793 - Manson Hardaway & Berryman Tucker
1794 - 1796 - Manson Hardaway

HARDAWAY, William Esq.
1793 - John Tucker
1801 - Joshua Smith

HARDING, Joseph
1785 - 1786 - John Barker

HARDWICK, Younger
1801 - 1802 - Daniel Grimes

HARDY, Joseph
1799 - John Hansell

HARDY, Parrot
1788 - Stephen Tucker

HARDY, Robert
1800 - John Hansel

HARGRAVE, James
1806 - Gray Wrenn
1809 - Hamlin Hargrave
1811 - 1812 - Hamlin Hargrave

HARMAN, David
1811 - John C. Harman
1812 - John C. & Daniel Harman

HARMON, Thomas
1809 - John C. Harmon

HARPER, Anderson
1809 - 1813 - George Harper

HARPER, Elizabeth
1793 - Richard Meanly

HARPER, George
1791 - 1792 - George Harper, Jr.
1793 - George Harper, Jr. & William Worsham
1794 - George Harper, Jr.
1796 - 1797 - George Harper, Jr. & William W. Harper
1798 - William W. Harper
1800 - 1803 - Anderson Harper
1807 - Anderson Harper

HARPER, James T. Estate
1801 - Bartholemew Ingram
HARPER, Joseph
    1788 - Thomas Harper
    1790 - Thomas Harper

HARPER, Nathaniel
    1786 - Joseph W. & Thomas Harper & Joseph Traylor
    1793 - William Gray

HARRIS, John
    1810 - David Harris

HARRIS, Micajah
    1791 - Banister Harris
    1795 - 1797 - Peter & Clement Harris

HARRIS, Moody
    1791 - Lewis Hunnicutt
    1803 - Matthew Harris

HARRIS, William
    1783 - Joshua Clay
    1788 - Allen Jackson
    1791 - Joshua Eppes, Jr.
    1793 - 1794 - James Clay

HARRISON, Edward
    1790 - 1791 - James Harrison
    1810 - 1812 - Charles S. Harrison

HARRISON, Mrs. Lucy
    1788 - Richard & William Harrison
    1789 - Richard Harrison
    1790 - Richard & William Harrison
    1791 - Richard Harrison
    1793 - 1794 - Richard Harrison
    1796 - Richard Harrison
    1797 - Richard & Benjamin Harrison
    1798 - Richard Harrison

HARRISON, Nathaniel Estate
    1787 - Richmond Rollings

HARWELL, Batty (Batte)
    1799 - 1800 - Pryor Shepherdson
    1801 - 1802 - Pryor Shepherdson & Francis Moore
    1803 - 1805 - Francis Moore
    1806 - Francis Moore & John Mithcell
    1807 - Francis Moore

HARWELL, Ishmael
    1793 - 1794 - Batty Harwell
    1795 - 1796 - Batty & Mason Harwell
HARWELL, James
1789 - 1791 - James Dabney

HARWELL, Lemuel
1795 - 1796 - Nathaniel Harwell
1798 - Absalom Harwell
1799 - Joel Harwell

HARWELL, Mrs. Mary
1794 - 1795 - John Harwell
1799 - Manson Harwell
1800 - John Harwell
1802 - John Harwell

HARWELL, Richard
1798 - Mason Harwell
1801 - Mason Harwell
1803 - Robert & Herbert Harwell
1804 - Herbert Harwell

HARWELL, Samuel
1784 - Herbert Lewis
1785 - Hubbar Lewis
1786 - Rowell Lewis
1788 - Ranson Harwell

HARWELL, Samuel, Jr.
1784 - Corbert Lewis

HATCH, Thomas
1794 - James Moore

HAWKINS, Edward
1797 - 1798 - Phil Hawkins
1800 - Claiborne Wells

HAWKINS, Frederick
1794 - Edward Hawkins

HAWKINS, Hambleton
1795 - 1798 - Lewis Hawkins
1804 - Barnet Hawkins
1805 - Barney Hawkins

HAWKINS, Hamilton
1811 - 1812 - Littleberry Hawkins

HAWKINS, Isaac
1794 - Humes Hawkins

HAWKINS, Isham
1788 - 1791 - Humes Hawkins
1795 - 1805 - Humes Hawkins
1810 - Daniel Hawkins
HAWKINS, John
1794 - 1796 - Willis Hawkins
1797 - Willis & Peterson Hawkins
1798 - Peterson Hawkins
1800 - 1801 - Peterson & Gardner Hawkins
1802 - Peterson Hawkins
1803 - Gardner & Peterson Hawkins
1806 - 1807 - Nathan Hawkins

HAWKINS, Miss Nancy
1811 - Daniel & John Hawkins

HAWKINS, Philleman
1791 - Frederick Hawkins
1792 - Phillemon Hawkins, Jr.
1794 - Phillemon Hawkins, Jr.
1797 - Green Hawkins
1798 - Green & Gilliam Hawkins
1799 - 1803 - Gilliam Hawkins
1806 - Isham Wells
1812 - R. Hawkins

HAWKINS, Robert
1811 - William Hawkins

HAWKS, Henry
1800 - John Hawks
1803 - 1805 - John Hawks

HAWKS, John, Sr.
1806 - 1807 - James & John Hawks
1810 - 1812 - James & John Hawks

HAWKS, Randolph
1811 - 1812 - William G. Jones

HAWKS, Thomas
1805 - Clemonds Hawks
1807 - John Hawkins
1810 - 1811 - John Hawks
1812 - Thomas Hawks, Jr.

HAXALL, William
1785 - Solomon Batton, Thomas Hatter & John Balfour & David Bynas
1786 - T. Green & T. Byrne
1796 - James Peebles
1797 - 1798 - Thomas Noble

HAYLE, Charles
1785 - Peter Jones

HAZLEWOOD, Cliff
1791 - Robert Levy
1794 - James Stiles & William Pride
1795 - 1797 - James Stiles & William Taylor
1799 - William Taylor
HEATH, Joel
  1787 - Royster Heath

HEATH, Josiah
  1790 - Mowning Parrish

HEATH, Thomas
  1789 - 1790 - John Heath

HEAVENRIDGE, John
  1791 - John Tinny

HEATH, Henry
  1812 - John Heath

HICKS, John
  1786 - Robert Campbell

HICKS, Vines
  1797 - 1798 - William Hardaway

HILLS, Mrs. Mary
  1792 - 1796 - Berryman J. Hill
  1803 - 1804 - Richard & Thomas Hill
  1805 - 1806 - Thomas Hill

HILLS, Richard
  1787 - Booth Warren

HILL, William
  1783 - Robert Williams

HITCHCOCK, John
  1789 - 1791 - John Hitchcock, Jr.
  1795 - 1796 - Hartwell Hitchcock
  1797 - Hartwell & Usry Hitchcock
  1798 - Hartwell Hitchcock
  1799 - 1801 - Hartwell & Usry Hitchcock

HOATH, Josiah
  1785 - Harris Hoath

HOBBS, Nathaniel
  1783 - 1787 - Hartwell Hobbs
  1789 - 1797 - Nelson Jones

HOBBS, Nathaniel Estate
  1794 - 1796 - Pleasant Hobbs

HOGWOOD, Charles
  1811 - James Nunelly

HOLLOWAY, John
  1801 - William Holloway
  1802 - William & Allen Holloway
  1803 - William Holloway
HORBUGH & KENNON
1786 - Jas. Charlinus

HORSBURGH, Alexander
1785 - Duncan McRae

HOOD, David
1789 - Chesley Hood
1793 - 1795 - Chesley Hood
1796 - Chesley Hood
1797 - 1802 - John Hood
1803 - David Hood
1804 - 1807 - John Hood
1809 - Peter Hood
1810 - son, Area Hood

HUDSON, Irby
1797 - William Hudson

HUDSON, William
1782 - 1784 - Tuttle Hudson

HUNNICUTT, James
1798 - Samuel Phillips & Daniel Baily
1799 - Samuel Hunnicutt
1800 - Lemuel Hunnicutt
1801 - 1802 - Zachariah Copeland
1803 - Zachariah Copeland & John Avery
1804 - 1807 - Ben Copeland
1809 - Lemuel Stanton & Allen Frubey & Grey Moon
1810 - Lemuel Stanton, Allen Freeman & Charles Booth
1811 - Lemuel Stanton, John Hamilton & Isaac Allen
1812 - Isaac Allen

HUNNICUTT, Robert
1807 - Gray Wynn

HUNNICUTT, William
1788 - James & William Hunnicutt, Jr.
1789 - James, William Hunnicutt, Jr. & Jas. Hargrave
1790 - 1791 - James & William Hunnicutt, Jr.
1792 - William Hunnicutt, Jr.
1799 - 1803 - Robert Hunnicutt
1810 - Matthew Hazron, William & Peter Freeman

HUSE, (HUGHS - HUGHES), Edward
1790 - Samuel Proscise
1804 - 1805 - William & John Huse
1806 - William W. Huse

HUSE (HUGHS - HUGHES)
1805 - 1816 - William Leonard

HUTCHINGS (HUTCHINS), Boswell
1807 - John Hutchins
1809 - 1810 - Charles Hutchings
1811 - 1812 - son, Charles Hutchings
1813 - son, Robert Hutchings
1816 - sons, George & Robert Hutchings

HUTCHINGS, Mrs. Rachel
1793 - William Hutchings

HUTCHINGS, William
1803 - William Wells

HYDE, William
1794 - John Anderson & Aaron Grainger
1797 - Richard Hyde
1799 - Jos. Scott & Nathan Blankenship

INGE, John
1791 - Devereux Inge
1792 - Jeff Shafell

JACKSON, Abner
1793 - John Holycross
1795 - William Spain
1800 - Joseph & Joshua Jackson
1801 - 1802 - Joseph Jackson
1804 - Joshua L. Jackson

JACKSON, Allen
1796 - Daniel E. Jackson

JACKSON, Henry
1809 - Thomas Jackson

JACKSON, James
1797 - 1801 - William Jackson, Jr.

JACKSON, James
1789 - Robert Pettipool
1806 - 1809 - Josiah H. Jackson
1810 - 1811 - Joseph Jackson

JACKSON, John
1788 - 1791 - Wood Jackson

JACKSON, John Estate
1792 - Wood Jackson

JACKSON, Joseph
1789 - 1790 - Worsham Man

JACKSON, Mrs. Mary
1807 - James Jackson
1809 - Jones Jackson
JACKSON, Ralph
1787 - John Hood

JACKSON, Robert
1801 - 1802 - Isham Jackson
1803 - 1804 - Isham & David Jackson
1805 - 1806 - Isham, Henry & David Jackson
1807 - David & Henry Jackson

JACKSON, Mrs. Susanna
1793 - Wood Jackson
1794 - 1795 - Wood & Littleberry Jackson
1796 - Littleberry Jackson
1797 - Wood Jackson
1798 - Littleberry & Wood Jackson

JACKSON, Thompson
1811 - 1812 - son, James Jackson

JACKSON, William
1790 - 1791 - Warren & Coleman Jackson
1792 - Coleman Jackson
1794 - Coleman & Berryman Jackson
1796 - Berryman Jackson
1797 - Berryman & Coleman Jackson
1798 - Berryman Jackson
1799 - Berryman & Coleman Jackson

JACKSON, William, Sr.
1810 - 1811 - Jessee & William Jackson
1812 - Jessee Jackson

JARRATT, Devereux Rev.
1790 - Joel Roper & Dennis Marshall

JENT, Thomas
1787 - William Jent
1788 - James & William Jent
1789 - William, John Jent, William & Warren Jackson

JOHNSON, George
1797 - Francis Johnson

JOHNSON, James
1792 - Nicholas Roney

JOHNSON, Thomas
1801 - 1803 - William Johnson
1805 - 1807 - William Johnson

JOHNSON, William
1797 - John Blacketer
1798 - Thomas Johnson

JOLLY, Benjamin
1793 - 1794 - Daniel Jolly
1795 - 1796 - Colwell Jolly
1797 - Daniel & Colwell Jolly
1789 - 1800 - Colwell Jolly

JONES, Mrs. Alice
1791 - James Jones

JONES, Augustine
1806 - Reuben Wicks

JONES, David, Sr.
1789 - William Jones
1792 - William & David Jones, Jr.
1794 - William & David Jones, Jr.
1795 - David Jones, Jr.
1797 - 1798 - Robert Jones
1802 - 1810 - Robert Jones
1811 - 1812 - son, Robert Jones

JONES, Dean A.
1787 - George Williamson

JONES, Frederick
1785 - John Wall

JONES, Frederick Estate
1792 - William Stewart

JONES, John
1791 - Peterson Keys
1792 - John Avent
1799 - Thomas Avent & Joseph Grey, Jr.
1802 - Jeremiah Conway
1805 - 1809 - Richard Jones
1810 - 1811 - son, John Jones

JONES, Colo. John
1790 - Daniel Elder, John Chambers & Charles Whitmore
1791 - Thomas Elder & Drury Jones
1792 - Drury Jones, S. Williams & William Elder

JONES, John, Jr.
1782 - John Poythress & Joseph Hazelwood
1786 - Edward Jackson, Daniel Elder, John Chambers & Charles Whitmore

JONES, Genl. Joseph
1802 - 1804 - Thomas Jones
1805 - 1806 - Thomas & Roger A. Jones
1807 - Roger A. Jones
1809 - John Jones
1810 - 1812 - Roger A. Jones

JONES, Kennon
1787 - 1788 - Thomas Eppes
1800 - 1801 - Richard Jones
1805 - 1806 - Kennon Jones
1809 - Haxall Jones

JONES, Lewelling
1806 - Edward Janner

JONES, Lewis
1784 - Samuel Jumper
1785 - Milas Jones
1786 - John Mason
1788 - 1789 - William Dabney, Drury & Benjamin Hall
1790 - Banjamin Hall
1794 - 1796 - Richard Jones & Joseph Darby
1797 - Joseph Darby
1798 - Joseph Stell
1803 - 1807 - Thomas S. Jones
1809 - Thomas S. Jones & Baker Perkins

JONES, Mrs. Mary
1791 - Brian McDamon

JONES, Matthew
1789 - Joshua Jones
1791 - David Jones
1794 - 1795 - Daniel Jones
1796 - 1797 - Cairy Jones
1798 - Carcey Jones
1799 - 1801 - Daniel Jones

JONES, Samuel
1801 - 1802 - William Jones

JONES, Susannah
1790 - 1791 - Green Jones

JONES, Thomas
1791 - Samuel Jones
1793 - Thomas Nance
1797 - John Perkins
1803 - Allen Jones

JONES, William
1782 - James Jones
1785 - 1786 - James Jones
1793 - Nicholas Roney

K

KELLEY, John
1790 - Thomas Kelley

KELLY, Mrs. Elizabeth
1796 - 1797 - Daniel Kelly
1801 - Daniel Kelly

KELLY, Mrs. Nancy
1794 - John Smith
KEYS, John
1789 - 1790 - Peterson Keys
1793 - 1794 - Thomas Keys

KEYS, Peterson
1813 - 1814 - son, David Keys
1815 - 1816 - son, William Keys

KIDD, Lodwick
1813 - 1815 - son, William Kidd

KING, Major Elisha
1792 - Hugh McCleland
1806 - 1809 - John W. King
1812 - John W. King

KING, Joseph
1805 - 1811 - Wiley (Wyley) King

KING, Lewelling
1797 - Randol White

KING, Martha
1801 - John Hanul

KING, Robert
1810 - 1811 - William King

KING, Thomas, Sr.
1790 - 1796 - Julius King

KIRBY, Mrs. Ann R.
1805 - John Kirby

KIRBY, Bennet (Benet)
1788 - Tomkins Kirby
1789 - William & Samuel T. Kirby

KIRBY, Charles
1809 - Samuel H. Kirby

KIRBY, John
1803 - George Malone

KIRBY, Capt. John
1790 - 1791 - William Kirby
1792 - 1804 - William & John Kirby, Jr.
1805 - John Kirby, Jr.

KIRBY, Samuel T.
1801 - 1802 - John Kirby

KIRKHAM, Jacob
1802 - Michail McDonald

KIRKLAND, Benjamin
1791 - Going Smith
KIRKLAND, John  
1807 - Williamson Kirkland

KNOX, William  
1785 - John Johnston & James Cunnings  
1789 - John Johnson

L

LAMB, John  
1788 - TSHM Lamb

LAMB, John E.  
1796 - Thomas Singleton  
1797 - James Cook

LAMB, Mrs. Martha  
1804 - 1809 - Daniel & Robert Lamb  
1810 - 1812 - Robert Lamb

LAMB, Phiba  
1801 - Frederick Lamb & Freeman Vaughan

LAMB, Thomas  
1791 - 1794 - John E. Lamb

LAMB, Thomas Estate  
1795 - John E. Lamb

LANE, Samuel  
1789 - Francis Pollard  
1791 - Francis Pollard

LANGIER, Robert  
1789 - George Robinson

LANGLEY, Elizabeth  
1793 - Burwell Lee

LANIER, Fisher  
1785 - William Thompson

LANIER, Lewis  
1785 - 1786 - Nicholas Lanier  
1788 - Robert Lanier  
1789 - Robert & Francis Lanier  
1790 - 1801 - Francis Lanier

LANIER, Mrs. Martha  
1792 - 1793 - Francis Lanier  
1799 - Benjamin Lanier  
1801 - 1804 - Benjamin Lanier

LANIER, William  
1805 - Lewis Lanier  
1810 - Lewis Lanier
LANTROOP, John
1794 - Peter Lantroop
1795 - 1796 - Peter & John Lantroop, Jr.
1797 - 1801 - John Lantroop, Jr.

LEACH, Frances
1798 - 1800 - George Leach

LEACH, James
1788 - John Leach
1790 - 1791 - James Leach, Jr.
1792 - 1793 - John & James Leach, Jr.
1794 - James Leach, Jr.
1796 - Thomas Leach
1798 - 1799 - Thomas Leach
1801 - Thomas Leach
1804 - 1810 - Thomas Leach
1811 - 1814 - son, Thomas Leach

LEACH, John
1794 - 1796 - George Leach
1797 - Peter Ross & Peter Pride
1798 - Peter Pride
1799 - Peter Ross & John Fraser
1800 - John Fraser
1802 - 1806 - William Hammond
1810 - Joshua Sanders

LEATH, Arthur
1793 - Hartwell Leath
1804 - Arther Leath, Jr.

LEATH, James
1811 - David Jackson

LEE, Burwell
1797 - 1798 - Wyatt Lee

LEE, Burwell Estate
1810 - Thomas Lee
1811 - 1813 - son, Thomas Lee

LEE, Jesse
1784 - Jesse Lee, Jr.
1787 - Jesse Lee, Jr.
1788 - Jesse Lee, Jr. & James Gary
1789 - John Loyd
1790 - John Lee
1792 - John Lee & Shelly Lee

LEE, John
1812 - John Wilson

LEE, Mrs. Judith
1793 - 1795 - Shelly Lee
LEE, Nathaniel
1807 - Jedeph Lee

LEE, Randolph
1802 - James Lee
1804 - James Lee
1805 - John Lee
1806 - John & James Lee
1807 - John Lee

LEE, Randolph Estate
1810 - James Lee
1816 - William Lee

LEE, Winneford
1811 - son, James Lee
1812 - 1813 - son, John Lee

LEDBETTER, Nathan
1800 - 1802 - Richard Ledbetter
1804 - 1805 - Gardner Ledbetter

LEDBETTER, Nathan Estate
1806 - Gardner Ledbetter
1807 - William & Gardner Ledbetter

LEDBETTER, Rebekah
1793 - Charles Young

LEDBETTER, Richard
1811 - 1812 - Peter Ledbetter

LEIGH, John
1811 - David Draper

LEMICISURE (LEMEASURE), John
1801 - 1802 - Jordon Reams
1803 - Lewis Loed & McDemint Roe
1805 - 1806 - Lewis Loyd

LEWIS, David
1809 - Miles Lewis
1810 - 1812 - Hamblen (Hamlin)Lewis

LEWIS, Elizabeth
1811 - 1813 - son, Edwyn (Edwin) Lewis
1816 - son, James Lewis

LEWIS, Emanuel
1791 - William Lewis

LEWIS, Francis
1788 - Hamlin & Francis Lewis, Jr.
1789 - 1792 - Hamlin, William & Francis Lewis, Jr.
1794 - William Lewis
1796 - James Lewis
LEWIS, Freeman
1786 - John Lewis

LEWIS, James
1812 - Francis Lewis

LEWIS, Jesse
1798 - William Gilman

LEWIS, John
1787 - John, Jr. & Freeman Lewis
1788 - John, Jr. & Gale Lewis

LEWIS, Joseph
1782 - William Lewis

LEWIS, Mary
1801 - Thomas Walker

LEWIS, Miles
1787 - David Lewis
1789 - 1790 - Jesse Lewis

LEWIS, Polley
1810 - Abram Mayes

LEWIS, Rebecca
1810 - Thomas & William Lewis

LEWIS, Thomas
1801 - 1803 - Mason Lewis
1804 - 1806 - Thomas Lewis
1807 - Thomas & William Lewis
1809 - William Lewis

LEWIS, Thomas Estate
1811 - 1813 - Thomas & William Lewis

LEWIS, William
1794 - 1797 - Joseph Lewis
1798 - Joseph Lewis & Daniel Moody
1799 - Joseph Lewis
1800 - Joseph & Thompson Lewis
1805 - Joseph & Thompson Lewis
1807 - Thompson & William Lewis, Jr.
1809 - William Lewis, Jr.
1810 - 1812 - Thomas Wilban

LEWIS, William (Hatter)
1794 - John Lewis
1795 - John Lewis & David Moody

LEWIS, Capt. William
1797 - Stephen Ford
1805 - 1809 - Thomas Lewis
LEWIS, William, Sr.
1810 - Peter Lewis
1812 - Peter Lewis
1813 - Thomas Wilban

LOCHHEAD, Henry
1792 - Samuel Hooper

LOCK, James
1802 - 1803 - Richard Lock
1805 - Richard Lock
1807 - William Lock
1811 - son, William Lock
1817 - son, William Lock

LOGAN & STORY
1785 - John Walker

LOVE, John
1785 - William Walker & William Richards

LOYD (LLOYD), George
1800 - William Loyd, Jr.
1803 - 1806 - John Loyd
1807 - Joshua Loyd
1809 - Joshua Loyd

LOYD (LLOYD), Lewis
1790 - Francis Lloyd
1791 - Francis Lloyd & Benjamin Graves
1792 - Lewis Hicks

LOYD (LLOYD), Mrs. Sally
1800 - 1804 - Thomas Loyd

LOYD (LLOYD), Thomas
1788 - 1789 - Lewis Loyd
1795 - Lewis Loyd

LOYD, (LLOYD), William
1790 - Lewis Loyd
1794 - Lewis Loyd

LUNSFORD, Isaac, Sr.
1784 - Edward Lewis & son, Isaac Lunsford
1785 - Edwin Lunsford
1789 - 1790 - Moses Lunsford

LUNSFORD, James
1792 - 1793 - John Lunsford
1803 - 1812 - Joshua Lunsford

LUNSFORD, Joseph
1814 - son, William Lunsford
LUNSFORD, Leroy  
1794 - 1796 - Alexander Tarpley  
1797 - Alexander Tarpley & William Cofferedge  
1798 - 1799 - William Coffedge  
1800 - 1801 - Thomas Goodrum  
1802 - Barna Elliott  
1806 - 1811 - James Stata  

Mc  

McCOLLIER, John  
1784 - John McCollier, Jr.  

McCOLLIER, Mrs. Martha  
1810 - Benjamin & Richard McCollier  

McCOLLO, David  
1805 - William McCollo  
1806 - Benjamin McCollo  

McCOLLO, David Estate  
1807 - Richard McCollo  

McCOLLOCH, John  
1782 - John, Jr. & D. McColloch  

McCOLLOCK, David, Sr.  
1789 - Elisha Fitts  
1790 - Caddie McColloch  
1792 - 1793 - Cad McColloch  

McCOLLOCK, John  
1789 - Francis McColloch  

McCONNICO, Christopher  
1795 - Jerrad McConnico, George Stannis & Edward Finch  
1796 - Briant Lester & Edward Finch  
1800 - Andrew McConnico & Joseph Scott  
1801 - Andrew McConnico  

McCULLOCK, John  
1784 - David McCullock & William Vaughan  

MCDONALD, Maj. Collin  
1806 - William Dyer  

MCNEIL, Hector  
1785 - Robert Stewart & James McGraw  
1786 - Robert Stewart, William Wathington & Robert Hebblethwa...  

McRAE, John QTS  
1801 - 1803 - Claiborne Hood  

McREA, John PRS  
1801 - 1802 - Lauderick Kidd
M

MADLIN, Mrs. Elizabeth
1802 - 1804 - Michael Madlin

MADLIN, Jane
1799 - 1800 - Joseph Wells Madlin

MADLIN, James
1810 - Jesse Maidland

MAIDLEN, Alexander W.
1809 - Jesse Maidlen

MAIDLIN, Richard
1791 - John Lewis

MAJOR, Barnet
1794 - 1796 - Samuel Major
1798 - 1799 - Samuel Major

MAJOR, Christianna
1787 - 1793 - Bernard & Samuel Major

MALONE, Drury
1789 - Rias Browder
1791 - Rias Browder

MALONE, Michael Estate
1787 - Baxter Davis

MALONE, Nat
1791 - William Jones

MALONE, William
1788 - 1791 - William, Jr., Joseph & Harper Malone
1792 - William & Harper Malone
1793 - 1794 - Harper, Joseph & Nathaniel Malone
1795 - 1797 - Harper, Nathaniel & John Malone
1798 - Harper, Nathaniel, John & Daniel Malone
1799 - 1801 - Nathaniel, John & Daniel Malone
1802 - Daniel, John & Benjamin Malone
1803 - John & Benjamin Malone
1805 - Benjamin Malone
1816 - Clement Read

MAN, William
1791 - James Moore

MANLOVE, Christopher
1800 - John Manlove
1801 - John & Kit Manlove
1802 - John Manlove
MANLOVE, Christopher Estate
1803 - Joel Manlove

MANLOVE, Dr. Christopher
1783 - Barker Harrison
1790 - Isham Andrews
1791 - 1793 - Abram Wommack

MANLOVE, Dr. Christopher Estate
1794 - Abram Wommack
1795 - 1796 - Peter Thomas
1797 - 1799 - John Manlove

MANLOVE, Mrs. M. Eppes
1804 - Christopher Manlove

Manson, Capt. Peter
1784 - Thomas Manson
1787 - John Manson
1788 - John, Hardaway & Nathaniel Manson
1780 - 1790 - Hardaway & Nathaniel Manson
1791 - 1793 - Nathaniel Manson

Martin, John
1800 - James Martin

Martin, Zachariah
1811 - Ira E. Smith

Mason, Daniel
1788 - John Mason & Edmond Westmoreland
1789 - John Mason

Mason, William
1816 - William Pewett

Masterson, Thomas
1785 - James Harris, Armstead Davis & Morris Evans

Mastref, William
1784 - Drury Crowder

May, George
1801 - 1806 - John May
1807 - William May

Mayes, Daniel
1790 - 1792 - Frederick Mayes
1794 - 1796 - Frederick Mayes
1797 - 1798 - Drury Mayes

Mayes (Mays), Frances
1797 - Drury Mayes
1804 - Drury Mayes

Mayes, Frederick
1810 - Ben Waler
MAYES, Joel  
1790 - 1791 - John Leach, Jr.

MAYES, Matthew  
1785 - William Nance

MEANLEY, Richard  
1787 - 1788 - John Meanley

MEANLEY, Capt. William  
1794 - Green Meanley  
1795 - Green & David Meanley  
1797 - Green Meanley

MELEONE, Richard  
1803 - George Melone

MEREDITH, John  
1787 - Sampson Meredith  
1788 - Francis Meredith

MERIDETH, William A.  
1811 - William A. Merideth, Jr.

MERIDITH, David  
1791 - Joseph Meridith

MERIDITH, William A.  
1802 - 1805 - Lewis Meridith  
1806 - 1809 - William A. Meridith

MERIMON, Jesse  
1802 - 1803 - Herbert Wills

MERIMOON, Nicholas  
1812 - son, Jeremiah Merimoon

MIDDLEMAST, Archibald  
1784 - Thomas Roe

MILES, Ephriam  
1792 - John Miles

MILES, James  
1788 - 1790 - William Miles  
1791 - 1792 - William & James Miles, Jr.  
1793 - 1795 - James Miles, Jr.  
1798 - 1800 - Jere Miles  
1801 - Michael Madlin

MILES, Jeremiah  
1803 - 1805 - Edmond Miles

MILES, John Dabb  
1788 - 1789 - Ephriam Miles
MILES, Mrs. Rebekah  
1802 - Edmond Miles

MILES, Mrs. Susanna  
1794 - John Miles  
1800 - Absalam Miles  
1804 - Absolom Miles

MILLER, George  
1785 - Dytha Williams

MILLER, Hugh  
1790 - John Ravencroft  
1791 - William Stainforth  
1792 - Charles Clay  
1816 - son, Robert Miller

MINGA, Mrs. Ann  
1804 - Elijah Minga

MINGA, John  
1798 - William Minga  
1799 - William & John Minga, Jr.  
1800 - John Minga, Jr.

MINGA, Mrs. Nancy  
1802 - William, John & Charles Minga

MINGE, John  
1796 - William G. Minge

MINNITREE, Archibald  
1782 - Bolling Bolton  
1788 - Burwell Wells, Randal Hawks & John Minnitree  
1789 - Burwell Wells & John Minnitree  
1790 - David Jones, John Minnitree & Christopher Romaell  
1791 - John Minnitree & Thomas Hill

MINNITREE, William  
1784 - Drury Crowder  
1787 - Stephen Dyson & R. Miller

MINOR, Peter  
1782 - Benjamin Lewis  
1784 - John Brown

MISKELL, Jeremiah  
1798 - William Miskell

MITCHEL, Ishmael H.  
1810 - Henry P. Mitchel  
1811 - son, Henry Mitchel

MITCHEL, Robert  
1807 - John M. & Henry Mitchel  
1810 - John Mitchel
MITCHELL, John
1799 - 1801 - Abram & Jacob Mitchell
1802 - 1803 - Abram Mitchell
1804 - Abram & Jacob Mitchell
1805 - 1807 - Abraham Mithcell
1809 - Abraham & John Mitchell
1810 - Abraham, John & Elijah Mitchell
1811 - 1812 - Abraham & Robert Mitchell

MITCHELL, Mrs. Mary
1797 - 1800 - Isaac Mitchell

MITCHELL, Rebekah
1787 - Ludson Worsham
1790 - 1791 - Ludson Worsham

MOODY, John
1794 - David Moody
1796 - David Moody
1797 - David & John Moody, Jr.
1798 - John Moody, Jr.
1800 - 1801 - John, Jr. & Philip Moody
1802 - John Moody, Jr.
1803 - 1804 - John, Jr., & Philip Moody

MOODY, Philip
1788 - 1792 - Kirby & William Moody

MOODY, William
1793 - 1794 - Kirby Moody
1806 - 1807 - Richard Cross

MOOR, John (BL)
1801 - 1802 - Robert Moor

MOORE, Barnett
1810 - Spencer Moore

MOORE, Benjamin
1782 - John Moore
1784 - John Moore
1787 - 1788 - John Moore

MOORE, Capt. David
1787 - Zebulum Fowler
1789 - William Hyde, Cain Hardy, James Voding & Aaron Granger
1790 - James Voding, Isham Wells & Cain Hardy
1791 - Joseph Voding
1792 - Enoch Moore, Harbert Stow, Alexander Stow, Major Woblien, John McCarty, Archibald McLaughlin, Abel Hardy & William Coats
1793 - Enoch Moore, Abel Hardy & Jesse Clark

MOORE, James
1783 - Benjamin Moore
1800 - Thomas Moore

MOORE, James
1783 - George Tannom, Morris Evans & Berry Leach

MOORE, John
1790 - 1791 - Baker Moore
1793 - Baker Moore
1798 - 1799 - John Moore, Jr.
1802 - Daniel Loyd

MOORE, Phillip
1790 - 1792 - John Moore

MOORE, Starkey
1798 - John Perkins

MORE, Benjamin
1783 - John More

MORE, John
1806 - Robert More

MORRIS, Hercules
1783 - Abram Lawrence

MUIR, Colo. Francis
1790 - John Roach & Jesse Reece
1800 - 1801 - William Muir
1804 - 1809 - William Muir

MUNFORD, John
1789 - John Nunnaly

N

NANCE, Nathaniel
1787 - Samuel Rousse
1792 - James Cook
1795 - 1796 - James Cook
1811 - Jesse Goodwyn

NEW, William
1806 - Frederick Pettipool

NICHOLAS, Carter
1788 - Howard Bailey
1789 - Francis Pentecost

NICHOLAS, Colo. John
1783 - James Young
1784 - Travis Harris
1786 - Travis Harris
1789 - Edmund Mason & Ephriam Gee
1791 - David Wheelhouse
1792 - David Wheelhouse, Ephriam Gee & William Potts
1793 - 1797 - Ephriam Gee & William Potts
1798 - Ephriam Gee
1804 - 1805 - John, Jr., Robert C. Nicholas & William Labatt
1809 - John, Jr., Robert C. Nicholas, William Labatt &
Grief Talley

NICHOLSON, Buckner
1794 - Frederick Pettipool
1796 - Frederick & Claiborne Pettipool

NOBLE, William
1791 - 1793 - William Noble, Jr.
1797 - Alex Noble
1799 - 1801 - Alexander Noble
1802 - Watt Noble
1803 - 1804 - Alexander & Walter Noble

NOLLY, Thomas
1806 - Thomas Tucker

NORTH, John
1787 - Abraham North
1788 - 1793 - Abraham & Elisha North
1801 - Benjamin Kidd
1803 - Richard Weeks

NORTH, Sarah
1800 - William & Nathaniel Eppes
1801 - William Eppes
1802 - Nathaniel Eppes

NORTON, Thomas
1796 - David Norton & Nick Harris

NUJANT, William
1802 - John Nujant

NULEY, James
1807 - Joseph Nuley

NUNNELLY, Aaron
1791 - Obediah Nunnelly

NUNNELLY, Elizabeth
1810 - 1811 - son, Henry Nunnelly
1816 - sons, Grief & Peter Nunnelly

NUNNELLY, Mary
1814 - son, Joseph Nunnelly

NUNNELLY, Nathaniel
1805 - 1806 - Spencer Nunnelly
NUNNELLY (NUNNALLY), William
1802 - 1803 - Thomas & Joel H. Nunnally
1804 - 1807 - William G. Nunnelly

OLD, Delphia
1807 - Wiatt Williams
1810 - Joshua J. Old

OLD, Edward
1788 - James Old
1791 - 1793 - Peterson Old
1798 - 1799 - John Old, Jr.

OLD, John
1787 - Thomas Wall

OLD, Rachel
1792 - 1793 - Lemuel Old
1794 - Lemuel & Jerman Old
1795 - Lemuel & Baxter Old
1796 - Baxter Old
1797 - 1799 - Lemuel Old

OLIVER, Thomas
1792 - Isaac Oliver
1793 - 1794 - Isaac & Asa Oliver
1795 - 1796 - Asa Oliver

OLIVER, Thomas Estate
1797 - Asa Oliver

OTT, Philip
1783 - Charles Morgan
1784 - Joseph Selder

OVERBY, Anthony
1792 - Alexander Overby
1793 - 1795 - Alexander & Richard Overby
1796 - 1797 - Richard Overby

OVERBY, Jeremiah
1788 - 1789 - James & John Overby

OVERBY, John
1791 - 1793 - William Allen & James Overby

OVERBY (OVERBEE), John, Sr.
1801 - 1806 - Sterling Overbee
1807 - Nicholas Overbee
1809 - John & Nicholas Overbee
1810 - son, John Overby
1811 - Sterling, Nicholas, John, Jr., & Robert Overby
1812 - 1813 - sons, Nicholas, John, Jr., & Robert Overby
OVERBY, Robert
  1790 - James Roberts
  1794 - Robert Overby

OVERBY, Sally
  1807 - William A. Overby

OVERBY, Sarah
  1791 - 1793 - John Ruffin
  1794 - William Allen & John Ruffin

PAGE, Stephen
  1789 - Burwell Aldridge
  1793 - Jacob Page

PAGE & LANGDON
  1785 - G. Peirson

PARHAM, Nicholas
  1804 - 1805 - Lewis & William Parham
  1806 - 1807 - William Parham

PARHAM, Stith
  1785 - John Winne

PARSONS, Sterling
  1800 - Thomas Parsons & John Gibbs
  1802 - William Parsons, Gardner & Nathan Hawkins
  1803 - Peter Poythress, Nathan Hawkins & Reader Floyd
  1804 - Nathan Hawkins & Reader Floyd
  1806 - William Parsons
  1807 - Right Miles

PARSONS, Wiley
  1805 - Nathan Hawkins
  1807 - William Parsons

PARSONS, William
  1789 - Henry Hatch

PATTILLO, Dr. Robert
  1800 - Henry Pattillo

PEACOCKE, John
  1785 - William Smith

PEGGRAM, Baker
  1782 - John Manson
  1790 - Robert Mitchel
  1791 - 1792 - Edward Young
  1794 - Edward Young
  1797 - 1799 - Edward Pegram
  1809 - 1812 - son, Benjamin Pegram
PEGRAM, Daniel
1789 - Rochester Jumper
1791 - Freeman & Jarrel Wells
1792 - Freeman Wells
1801 - Peterson Crowder

PEGRAM, Capt. Edward
1791 - 1792 - John Pegram & Thomas Parham
      1793 - John Pegram
1810 - 1811 - William Luncefard

PEGRAM, Edward, Jr.
1785 - William Wells
1788 - 1794 - Daniel Pegram
      1797 - Charles Young
      1800 - Robert Pegram

PEGRAM, George, Jr. (Colo.)
1790 - 1791 - Freeman Wells
      1793 - Miles Lewis
      1794 - John Tucker
1795 - 1796 - Miles Lewis
1801 - 1802 - Edward H. Pegram
1804 - 1805 - Edward H. & Daniel Pegram
      1806 - Joseph Pegram
      1807 - Daniel Pegram
      1809 - Daniel, John & R. W. Pegram
      1810 - Daniel Pegram
1811 - 1812 - John W. Perkins

PEGRAM, Genl. John
1788 - Colind Pegram
1790 - Edward Pegram
      1794 - Isham Lamb
1802 - 1806 - John Pegram
      1813 - John & Edward Pegram

PEGRAM, Rebecca
1813 - 1814 - son, Henry Pegram

PENNINGTON, Joel
1788 - Benjamin Tucker

PENNISTON, Anthony
1798 - Peter Traylor

PENNISTON, John Gilbert
1790 - Burwel Lee & Samuel Penniston

PENTICOST, Thomas
1805 - Claiborne Semore

PERKINS, Benjamin, Sr.
1799 - Benjamin Perkins, Jr.
PERKINS, Edmond
1788 - Edward Perkins

PERKINS, Hugh
1810 - 1812 - John K. Perkins

PERKINS, James
1788 - Willis & James Perkins, Jr.
1789 - Willis & Benjamin Perkins
1790 - Benjamin Perkins
1792 - 1798 - Benjamin Perkins

PERKINS, John, Sr.
1794 - 1797 - Thomas Perkins
1804 - 1807 - Joshua Perkins
1809 - 1811 - Wright Perkins

PERKINS, John, Jr.
1805 - Barnet Perkins

PERKINS, Joshua
1805 - John Perkins
1807 - 1812 - John Perkins

PERKINS, Lewis
1789 - Edward Perkins
1792 - Patrick Glover
1793 - Edward Perkins
1794 - Drury Malone

PERKINS, Mrs. Nancy
1810 - 1811 - John Figg

PERKINS, Thomas
1803 - Arther Watts
1804 - Arther & Edward Watts

PERKINS, William
1783 - 1784 - Joshua Perkins
1797 - John Perkins

PERKINSON, Noel
1807 - Hamblin Perkinson

PERRY, Mrs. Agnes
1792 - William Gary

PETTIPOOL, John
1788 - 1789 - David Pettipool
1790 - Perkinson Pettipool
1804 - John Pettipool
1806 - 1807 - Cadrock Pettipool
1816 - son, Stephen Pettipool & John Harrison
PETTIPOOL, Perkinson
1797 - Wyatt Wilkinson

PETTIPOOL, Robert
1795 - Claiborne Pettipool

PETTIPOOL, Seth
1789 - 1790 - William Pettipool
1792 - 1795 - William & Joseph Pettipool
1805 - Robert Pettipool
1810 - Kadd & Stephen Pettipool
1811 - 1812 - Stephen Pettipool

PETTIPOOL, Seth, Jr.
1794 - 1797 - Joseph Madlin

PHILLIPS, William
1791 - 1792 - William Phillips, Jr.
1795 - 1797 - David Phillips
1812 - 1813 - sons, Thomas & James Phillips

PILKINTON, Joel
1805 - Thomas Pilkinton

POLAN, Thomas
1807 - Nelson Polan

POLAND, Prier
1804 - 1805 - Francis Drake

POLAND, Thomas
1802 - John Poland
1804 - 1805 - John Poland, Jr.

POLLAN, Thomas
1797 - 1799 - Price Pollan

PONSONBY, John
1789 - John Edmund
1790 - 1792 - Burwel Wells

PONSONBY, John Estate
1809 - son, John Ponsonby
1813 - son, John Ponsonby
1815 - 1816 - son, John Ponsonby

PORCH, Isham
1793 - Lewis Porch
1796 - Henry Porch
1797 - Henry & Israel Porch
1801 - James & William Porch
1802 - James Porch

POTTS, John
1782 - Jesse Stegall
POWELL, Honorius
1783 - Thomas Bishop
1784 - Thomas Powell

POYTHRESS, Francis
1782 - D. C. Meanly
1793 - 1795 - Reuben Wilkerson

POYTHRESS, John
1793 - 1795 - William Poythress

POYTHRESS, Colo. Peter Estate
1787 - John Lamb
1789 - John Lamb

PRIDE, Peter
1788 - 1790 - Ishmael Harwell
1791 - Ishmael Harwell & William Pride
1792 - William Pride
1794 - 1797 - Thomas D. Pride
1798 - 1801 - Peter Pride, Jr.
1804 - 1805 - Henry Jackson

PRIDE, William
1799 - Nathan Eppes

PRITCHARD, Francis
1784 - Jesse Pritchard

PRITCHETT, Aaron
1782 - Jesse Pritchett

PRITCHETT, Edward Estate
1805 - Thomas T. Pritchett

PRITCHETT, Francis
1783 - Jesse Pritchett
1784 - Jesse Pritchett

PRITCHETT (PRITCHET), James
1788 - James Pritchett, Jr.

PRITCHETT (PRITCHET), Jeremiah (Jerry)
1788 - William Pritchett
1790 - 1792 - William Pritchett
1793 - Drury & Caleb Pritchett
1794 - 1795 - William, Caleb & Peter Pritchett, Jr.
1796 - 1798 - Peter Prichard, Jr.
1803 - 1804 - Peter Prichard, Jr.

PRITCHETT (PRITCHET), Susanna
1789 - 1790 - James Pritchett
PROCISE, Thomas
   1794 - Thomas Clemonds
   1813 - son, William Procise

PRYOR, Richard
   1794 - Luje Pryor
   1810 - William B. Pryor & John Atkinson
   1811 - 1812 - son, William Pryor

PRYOR, Richard Estate
   1816 - sons, Richard & Samuel Pryor

PUCKET, Edward
   1787 - Thomas F. Pucket
   1791 - 1792 - Edward Pucket
   1795 - Abel Puckett
   1797 - 1800 - Jesse Puckett

PURCY, Thomas, Sr.
   1799 - 1802 - Thomas Purcy, Jr.

QUINCETT, Vivant P.
   1810 - Thomas Tellia
   1811 - Peter Tatum

RAINEY, Buckner
   1787 - Buckner Rainey, Jr.
   1788 - Peter & Francis Rainey
   1790 - Peter, Francis & Leroy Rainey
   1798 - Peter

RAINEY, Buckner Estate
   1791 - Peter, Francis & Leroy Rainey
   1792 - Peter Rainey

RAINEY, Jane
   1795 - 1797 - Peter, Francis & Alexander Rainey
   1798 - Francis Rainey

RAINEY, Mary
   1810 - Robert Gee

RANDOLPH, Daniel
   1787 - James Lanier

RANDOLPH, Henry
   1783 - William Butler
   1784 - William Royal

RANERY, Daniel
   1785 - Nathan Dillihay
   1797 - 1799 - Nathan Dillihay
RANEY, Hall
1800 - Green Jackson

RANEY, John
1812 - Robert Raney

RANEY, Mrs. Patty
1800 - John Raney

RATHER, Sarah
1789 - 1792 - Brightwell Rather

RATHER, William
1788 - Brightwell & Samuel Rather

RAWLINGS, Reese (Expt)
1789 - Thomas Butler

READ, Francis
1785 - James Mares

READ, John
1790 - Clement Read
1791 - Lewis Read
1791 - 1793 - Rias Browder

REAMES, Laban
1812 - 1813 - James Sandifer

REAMES, William
1809 - 1811 - Pleasant Wells

REAMES, Wood
1787 - Thomas Hardy
1788 - Freeman Wells
1796 - 1797 - Laban Reames
1798 - Laban & Daniel Reames
1800 - Laban, & Daniel Reames
1801 - Laban, Daniel & Jemsey Reames
1803 - 1804 - Jemsey Reames
1806 - 1807 - William Reames
1809 - William & Robert Reames
1810 - Robert Reames
1811 - 1812 - son, Robert Reames

REAMS, Edward
1782 - 1783 - Robert Reams

REAMS, John
1788 - 1789 - Jonathan Reams
1790 - Jonathan & Jordan Reams
1791 - Jordan Reams
1794 - 1796 - Gardner Reams
1797 - Gardner & Jesse Reams
REAMS, Robert
1791 - 1792 - John Crews
1794 - Banks M. Hardy

REAMS, Simon
1789 - John Crowder & John Crews
1790 - 1792 - John Crowder
1795 - 1800 - William Reams
1802 - William Reams

REAVES, Martha
1809 - Benjamin & Hardaway Reaves

REAVES, Robert
1807 - Benjamin Reaves

REED, John
1794 - 1795 - Lewis Reed
1801 - 1802 - Sterling Quarles

REED, Clement
1805 - 1806 - Daniel Rees
1807 - Daniel Reese & Daniel Malone

REESE, Amey
1790 - 1793 - Roger Reese
1794 - 1795 - Simon Reese
1796 - Simon & John Reese
1797 - 1799 - Roger & John Reese
1800 - Simon, John & Roger Reese
1801 - 1803 - Simon & John Reese
1804 - John Reese

REESE (REES), Ann (Anne)
1805 - Robert Rees (Reese) & Isham Reese

REESE, Clement
1800 - Stephen Hightower

REESE, Francis
1801 - 1807 - Francis Reese, Jr.

REESE, Frederick
1798 - 1802 - Herbert Reese

REESE, Henry
1787 - Herod Reese
1789 - Goodwyn Tucker & William Spain

REESE, Herbert, Jr.
1807 - Claudius Pyatt
1810 - Jordan Old

REESE, Isham
1791 - 1792 - Williamson Reese
1794 - Williamson & Isham Reese, Jr.
PEESE, Jessey
1804 - Jordan Reese

REESE, Jordan, Esq.
1786 - Jordan Reese
1788 - Green Coleman
1789 - Peter Robinson & William Mason
1790 - Edmund Wells & William Man
1794 - John Watkins
1803 - Herbert Reese
1804 - Herbert Reese & John Williamson
1805 - Herbert Reese
1806 - Herbert & Claiborne Reese
1809 - 1810 - Beverly Reese

RIEVES, Capt. Green
1804 - Henry Hardaway
1806 - 1807 - Henry Hardaway
1811 - Henry Hardaway

RIVERS, Robert
1786 - Henry Hatch
1789 - Alin Mitchell
1804 - 1812 - William Rivers, Jr.

RIVES, Charles B.
1810 - Burwell Goodwyn
1811 - 1812 - Burwell & John Goodwyn

RIVES, Capt. George
1810 - Henry Hardaway

RIVES, Martha
1810 - Benjamin & Hardaway F. Rives
1811 - sons, Hardaway & Benjamin Rives
1812 - 1813 - son, Hardaway Rives

RIVES (RIEVES), Robert
1798 - Richard Rives
1799 - 1801 - Richard & Thomas Rives
1802 - 1804 - Thomas Rieves

RIVES, William
1782 - Thomas Parham

ROBERTS (ROBERDS), Thomas
1804 - 1806 - Daniel Roberts
1807 - Daniel & Mack Roberts
1809 - 1810 - Mack Roberts

ROBERTS, Thomas, Sr.
1785 - John Roberts
1787 - John Roberts
1792 - John Pillion
ROBERTSON, Nathaniel
1787 - Jones Robertson
1788 - Nathaniel, Jr. & James Robertson

ROBERTSON, Peter
1794 - William Watkins, Jr.
1795 - Charles Thompson
1796 - 1797 - Joseph Thompson
1798 - Joseph Thompson & Thomas Adams
1799 - Joseph & Stith Thompson
1800 - Stith Thompson
1801 - Stith Thompson & William Festhernson

ROBERTSON, Susanna
1794 - 1796 - William Rachel

ROBINSON, Peter
1803 - Stith Thompson

ROGERS, Thomas
1796 - Thomas Roger, Jr.
1814 - son, Robert Rogers

ROGERS, Thomas, Jr.
1799 - William Dance

ROLLING, Jeremiah
1796 - 1798 - Webb Rolling

ROLLING, Mrs. Phebe
1795 - Jeremiah & Webb Rolling

ROLLINS, Reese
1809 - David Rollins

RONEY, James
1803 - Williamson Roney
1804 - Williamson & Henry Roney

RONEY, Mrs. Rebekah
1801 - 1803 - John T. Roney
1804 - Robert Roney
1805 - John Roney
1806 - John & Robert Roney
1807 - John T. Robert & Patrick Roney
1809 - Thomas Roney
1810 - Thomas & Benjamin Roney

RONEY, Thomas
1788 - Matt Jones
1790 - Robert Harrison
1798 - 1800 - John Jones Roney

ROPER, Charles
1799 - 1801 - Goodwyn Roper
1807 - John C. Hambleton
ROPER, Charles Estate
1791 - 1792 - Joel Roper

ROPER, Lucy
1810 - William Reames
1813 - 1816 - son, David Roper

ROPER, Michael
1806 - 1807 - Wiley (Wyly) Roper
1809 - Wiley & Wright Roper
1812 - Wright & Naught Roper

ROSE, Duncan
1784 - John Ampey
1791 - 1792 - Wood Jackson

ROSE, Elijah
1806 - 1807 - Thomas Rose
1809 - 1812 - Richard Rose

ROSS, David
1783 - Hector McNeil, Nicholson Watkins & William Cassels

ROSS, Peter
1801 - John Moore

ROSS, Mrs. Ruth
1787 - David Hoy
1790 - 1792 - David Hoy
1795 - 1796 - Thomas Ross
1802 - 1803 - Thomas Ross
1805 - William Ross

ROSSE, Charles, Jr.
1782 - Daniel Furgusson
1794 - Banister Shackleford

ROSSE, Michael
1792 - Jesse Rosser
1793 - 1795 - Jesse & Francis Rosser
1796 - 1799 - Francis Rosser

RUFIN, John
1816 - sons, John, Jr., Thomas & William Ruffin

RUSSELL, Charles Estate
1787 - John Bowland

S

SALLRAD, William
1783 - Ellington Morgan

SANDERS, Benjamin
1787 - Benjamin Sanders, Jr.
SANDERS, Thomas  
1809 - Joshua Sanders

SANDIFER, Samuel  
1783 - Richard Sandifer

SANDIFER (SANDEPHUR), William  
1803 - 1807 - Joshua Sandephur  
1809 - 1810 - Richard & William Sandifer  
1811 - son, William Sandifer  
1812 - son, Richard Sandifer

SANDS, Mary  
1815 - son, Richard Sands

SAUNDERS, William (Exempt)  
1794 - Edward Saunders  
1797 - 1798 - Edward Saunders  
1800 - 1801 - Edward Saunders & Reeder S. Floyd  
1802 - 1804 - Edward Saunders  
1805 - 1807 - Edward & William Saunders

SCOGGINS, Robert  
1797 - Joel Butler

SCOTT, Mrs. Ann  
1795 - 1797 - James Scott

SCOTT, Francis, Sr.  
1807 - Samuel Scott

SCOTT, Capt. James  
1811 - David Wilson

SCOTT, John T.  
1788 - Joseph Buffington & Darvel Scott  
1790 - Joseph B. D. Scott.

1791 - 1793 - John Scott  
1810 - Thomas Whitmore

SCOTT, Mary S.  
1788 - Woodief Scott  
1789 - John & Joseph B. D. Scott  
1790 - Woodief Scott

SCOTT, Rebecca  
1812 - son, Peter Scott

SCOTT, Samuel  
1788 - 1792 - Theoderick Scott

SCOTT, Major Thomas  
1782 - Burwell Carter & Charles Adson  
1783 - 1784 - John Eppes Scott  
1789 - Woodief Scott
SCOTT, Thomas, Jr.
1782 - 1783 - Jonathan Cook
1787 - John Blalock
1790 - Edmund Elder

SCOTT, William
1787 - Jackson Rossell
1793 - 1794 - James Scott

SCOTT, Woodief
1793 - Francis Scott

SHAFER, Jacob
1785 - Michael Tucker

SHELLEY, Daniel
1797 - John Shelley
1800 - John Shelley
1801 - John & Philip Shelley
1802 - John Shelley

SHELLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth
1803 - Philip Shelley
1809 - Daniel Shelley

SHEPHERDSO, Nathan
1798 - William Shepherdson
1801 - William Shepherdson
1803 - William & Christopher Shepherdson
1804 - 1805 - Christopher Shepherdson

SHORE & McCONNICO
1783 - Marshall Booker, John McConnico, Frederick Nance & John Lang
1784 - At Store, Peter Daves; At Mill, Richard Powell, Joseph Lenox & Frederick Adler

SHORE & McCONNICO & BITSON
1785 - Belfield Stark, Robert Halhstart, John Taylor, Miller Jack, Baker Jack & Frank Hall

SIMMONS, Joseph
1788 - Thomas Simmons & John Chiles
1789 - Thomas Simmons, John Chiles & James Powel
1790 - Thomas & Joel Simmons & James Powel
1792 - Thomas & Joel Simmons & James Powel
1793 - Thomas & Joel Simmons & John Carter
1794 - 1795 - Thomas & Joel Simmons & James Moss
1797 - 1798 - Joel Simmons

SKIPWITH, Robert Estate
1787 - William Cawthorn

SLAUGHTER, John
1793 - William Salughter
SMART, John
1807 - John Dwyer
1811 - 1812 - Robert Curtis

SMITH, Archibald
1798 - Archibald Thomas

SMITH, Batty
1787 - William & Baxter Smith
1788 - Davis, John & William Smith
1789 - Edward Smith

SMITH, Benjamin Estate
1796 - Isham Belcher

SMITH, David, Sr.
1798 - Francis Smith

SMITH, Drury
1789 - John Smith
1790 - John Smith & Henry Wilkerson

SMITH, George
1807 - Thomas Johnson, Jr.

SMITH, Mrs. Hannah
1809 - Joseph Smith

SMITH, John
1782 - Wood Burge
1789 - Athanatusus Thomas
1796 - 1797 - John Smith
1798 - 1799 - Joel Smith
1807 - 1810 - James M. Smith

SMITH, John N.
1805 - Richard Hudson
1806 - James Blanks & Berriman Clary

SMITH, Joseph
1805 - William T. Cole

SMITH, Mrs. Lucreta
1811 - John Smith

SMITH, Mrs. Mary
1797 - David & Francis Smith
1809 - John Palmer

SMITH, Millington
1788 - George Smith
1789 - 1790 - George & John Smith
1794 - 1795 - Joel Smith
1796 - Joel & Francis Smith

SMITH, Mrs. Phebe
1800 - David Hoy
SMITH, Richard
1787 - John Graves
1805 - 1806 - John Smith
1807 - John & William P. Smith
1809 - 1811 - John & William Smith
1812 - William & Patrick Smith

SOUTHERLAND, John M.
1807 - Fendal F. Southerland

SPAIN, Abram (Abraham)
1790 - Daniel Spain, Jr.
1791 - 1795 - Daniel Spain, Jr.
1797 - 1799 - John & Stephen Spain
1801 - 1802 - Stephen Spain
1805 - 1807 - Daniel Spain
1809 - Daniel & William Spain
1810 - sons, William & Thomas Spain
1811 - 1816 - son, William Spain

SPAIN, Ann
1801 - 1802 - Henry, John, Cad, Francis & Stephen Spain
1803 - John, Cad, & Stephen Spain

SPAIN, Batt
1783 - Joshua Spain
1798 - Henry Spain
1800 - 1801 - Henry Spain

SPAIN, Batte Peterson
1784 - William Spain
1787 - John & William Spain
1789 - 1790 - Thomas Spain

SPAIN, Daniel
1782 - 1785 - Thomas Spain
1795 - Thomas Spain
1796 - 1797 - William & Daniel Spain, Jr.

SPAIN, Eppes
1789 - Eppes, John, William, Daniel & Henry Spain & Clement
Old
1790 - Eppes, John & Henry Spain
1791 - Henry & John Spain

SPAIN, Eppes
1787 - William & Richard Spain
1788 - 1789 - William, Richard, Daniel, Henry, John Spain & Clement
Old
1790 - William, Henry, John Spain & Clement Old
1791 - 1792 - Daniel, Henry, John & Cadlaban Spain
1793 - 1795 - Henry, John, Cadlaban Spain
1796 - 1798 - Henry, John, Cadlaban & Francis Spain
1799 - Henry, John, Cadlaban & Stephen Spain

SPAIN, Eppes Estate
1800 - John Henry, Cad, & Stephen Spain
SPAIN, Henry
1804 - John, Cad, & Stephen Spain
1806 - Stephen, Cad, Francis Spain
1807 - 1809 - Cad, Francis & Stephen Spain & John Spain (s of Eppes)
1810 - 1811 - John, Cad & Francis Spain
1812 - 1813 - sons, Cad & Francis Spain
1815 - sons, Cad & Francis Spain

SPAIN, Major Henry
1789 - 1791 - Henry & Eppes Spain
1792 - Eppes Spain
1795 - William Spain
1800 - 1802 - William Spain
1804 - 1807 - Eppes Spain

SPAIN, Hezekiah
1801 - 1804 - Thomas Spain

SPAIN, Capt. John, Sr.
1784 - Hezekiah Spain
1788 - 1789 - James Spain
1791 - 1792 - Thedorick Spain
1793 - James & Thedorick Spain
1794 - 1795 - Thedorick Spain
1800 - 1802 - Richard Spain
1801 - Abraham & John P. Spain
1805 - Henry, Cad, Francis & Stephen Spain
1805 - 1810 - Joshua Spain

SPAIN, John Peterson
1797 - 1798 - Abraham Spain
1799 - 1800 - Abraham & John P. Spain
1805 - William & Daniel Spain

SPAIN, Joshua
1799 - 1802 - Stephen Spain
1803 - 1804 - Stephen & Daniel Spain
1805 - 1806 - Daniel Spain
1807 - Stephen & Daniel Spain

SPAIN, Matthew
1801 - 1802 - William Spain

SPAIN, Matthew Estate
1803 - William Spain
1805 - 1807 - William Spain

SPAIN, Martha
1812 - 1813 - son, Spencer Spain

SPAIN, Rhoda
1798 - 1799 - John Spain

SPAIN, Robert
1785 - Archibald Bromley
1788 - 1792 - Laban Spain
1794 - 1796 - William Hambleton
1799 - Henry Spain
1800 - John Spain
1805 - Stephen F. Spain

SPAIN, Thomas
1800 - Stephen Spain

SPAIN, William
1806 - Washington Spain

SPAIN, William Estate
1812 - son, John B. Spain
1814 - 1815 - son, John Spain
1816 - son, John B. Spain

SPAIN, William, Sr.
1784 - Archibald Bromley
1786 - John Graves
1793 - Jesse Tyler

SPAIN, William (s of Daniel)
1809 - 1810 - Hamblin Spain

SPICELY, James
1799 - Peter Abernathy
1809 - P. A. Anderson, Parish & James S. Bland

STABLER, Edward
1782 - Nathaniel Smith

STANTON, Mrs. Ann
1801 - 1802 - Frederick & William Stanton
1803 - William Stanton

STANTON, James
1788 - Simmons Fowler
1789 - Tilman Butler
1790 - James Warren
1792 - James Warren
1794 - 1795 - John Stanton
1797 - James, Jr., & John Stanton & Daniel Baily
1798 - James, Jr., & John Stanton
1799 - 1800 - James, Jr., & William Stanton

STANTON, John
1802 - 1803 - Samuel Ellison
1804 - Samuel Ellison & Gilliam Stewart
1807 - Jarrad Patterson

STARK, Belfield
1792 - 1793 - Stephen Parham
1797 - Armstead Burwell

STARK, Burwell
1788 - John Ampey

122
STARK, Elizabeth
  1787 - Lewis Stark & Edmond Westmoreland

STARK, William
  1788 - Edward Lanier
  1810 - John Mason

STEEL, Charles
  1795 - 1796 - Benjamin Tucker

STELL, Charles
  1788 - Thomas Hardy

STELL, Dennis
  1791 - 1793 - George Stell
  1794 - George Stell & Thomas Scott
  1795 - 1796 - George Stell
  1797 - 1798 - John Manly
  1798 - 1799 - Isaac Meanley & George Stell
  1800 - 1802 - George Stell

STELL, John, Jr.
  1816 - son, George Stell

STELL, Joseph
  1809 - Joel Mayes
  1810 - Robert Angle

STELL, Shadrack
  1791 - 1795 - Joseph & John Stell
  1798 - 1800 - George W. Stell
  1801 - George W. & John Stell
  1802 - George W. & Jeremiah Stell
  1803 - Jeremiah Stell

STEMBRIDGE, William, Sr.
  1783 - William Stembridge, Jr.

STEWARD, Charles
  1797 - Thomas Steward

STEWARD, Thomas
  1796 - 1797 - Joseph Steward
  1798 - 1799 - Joseph & John Steward
  1800 - Joseph Steward

STEWARD, Andrew
  1785 - Robin Stewart

STEWARD, Matthew
  1789 - Samuel Chavis & David Stewart
  1790 - David Stewart

STEWARD, Richard
  1783 - Isham Coleman
STEWART, Thomas
1785 - James Berry
1786 - Thomas Peacey
1807 - Armistead Stewart

STEWART, Dr. Thomas
1788 - Charles & John Stewart & Edmund Gowin
1789 - Charles & John Stewart
1790 - 1792 - John Stewart
1793 - Charles Stewart

STOW, Herbert (QTR)
1794 - John Graves

STOW, John
1797 - David Stow
1800 - 1801 - David Stow
1803 - David & John Stow, Jr.
1805 - John Stow, Jr.

STOW, John, Jr.
1794 - 1796 - Asa Stow

STOW, William
1790 - 1795 - John Stow

STOWE, William Estate
1805 - 1806 - Joel Stowe

STRACHEN, Dr. Alexander
1787 - William Whitmore

STRAWN, Dr. Elenander
1801 - Edward Jolley

STURDIVANT, Mrs. Elizabeth
1810 - 1811 - Robert Sturdivant

STURDIVANT, Francis
1787 - James Sturdivant
1789 - James Sturdivant

STURDIVANT, Joel
1816 - son, Joel Sturdivant

STURDIVANT, John, Sr.
1784 - Aaron Butt (Bett)

STURDIVANT, Robert
1794 - 1795 - William Sturdivant
1797 - 1800 - William Sturdivant
1801 - 1804 - John Sturdivant

SYDNOR, John
1804 - John Stow
TABB, Mrs. Frances
1807 - Patrick Vaughan

TABB, John
1787 - John Kelley

TABB, John Y.
1809 - Patrick Vaughan

TALLIAFERRO, Benjamin
1795 - Vincent D. Newman

TALLIAFERRO (TOLLEFERRO), Rebecca
1804 - Philemon Perkins
1805 - James Peoples

TALLY (TALLEY), Abraham
1800 - John Tally
1801 - John & Grief Talley
1804 - Grief & Tatum Talley
1806 - Tatum Talley

TAPLEY, John
1788 - 1789 - Thomas & Sterling Tapley
1790 - William Grant
1792 - 1793 - Sterling Tapley

TARPLEY, John
1786 - David Lewis

TEASDALE, Daniel
1800 - Samuel Hopper

THACKER, David
1803 - Claiborne Seamore
1816 - son, Joseph Thacker

THRIFT, Drury
1787 - James Saunders
1796 - James Miles, Jr.
1797 - James Vaughan

THRIFT, Mrs. Mary
1798 - James Vaughan
1804 - William Bishop

THRIFT, Mrs. Sally
1797 - 1798 - James Miles, Jr.
1804 - 1806 - Williamson Thrift

THRIFT, William
1798 - 1801 - Archer Thrift
1804 - 1807 - William Thrift, Jr.
1809 - John Thrift
1810 - John & David Thrift
1811 - David Thrift
1812 - John & David Thrift

THOMPSON, John
1790 - Stephen Thompson

THOMPSON, John Estate
1791 - 1792 - Stephen Thompson

THOMPSON, Joseph
1804 - Stith Thompson

THOMPSON, Margaret
1790 - Green Coleman & William Thompson
1791 - 1800 - William Thompson
1801 - William & John Thompson

THOMPSON, Stith
1805 - William Featherstone
1806 - George Malone
1807 - Ben Johnson

THORNTON, William
1802 - Edwin Pettway

THWEATT, Burwell
1789 - 1799 - Burwell Thweatt, Jr.
1800 - 1802 - Burwell, Jr. & John Thweatt
1803 - 1804 - John Thweatt
1806 - John M. Thweatt
1811 - Burwell Thweatt

THWEATT, Charles
1789 - 1790 - Stephen Thweatt
1791 - 1792 - Stephen Thweatt
1815 - son, George Thweatt
1816 - sons, George & William Thweatt

THWEATT, Ellick
1789 - Joseph Holycross
1791 - 1793 - John Thweatt

THWEATT, George
1783 - 1787 - Charles Thweatt
1791 - 1795 - Harman Thweatt

THWEATT, Henry, Jr.
1790 - 1792 - Elisha Rideout
1797 - James Thweatt
1800 - Hardaway Thweatt
1804 - Hardaway Thweatt
1806 - 1809 - Thomas Thweatt
1810 - Thomas Thweatt & John Angle
1812 - Hardaway Thweatt & Jack Slaughter
1813 - Hardaway Thweatt
THWEATT, Joseph
1790 - 1791 - Sam Jumper
1801 - 1802 - Ephriam Thweatt
1809 - 1810 - Allin Thweatt
1811 - 1812 - son, Allin Thweatt

THWEATT, Peter
1786 - Jackson Russel
1787 - Leonard Bott
1788 - Jackson Russel
1789 - John Parrish

THWEATT, William
1786 - Francis Thweatt
1787 - Harmon Thweatt
1795 - Humphrey Traylor
1803 - 1806 - William Thweatt
1807 - Harwood Thweatt
1809 - 1810 - Harwood & Peter Thweatt
1811 - sons, Harwood & Peter Thweatt
1812 - 1813 - son, Peter Thweatt

TIMMONS, George
1788 - Thomas Ford
1790 - David Thacker & Timothy Wells
1791 - David Thacker
1793 - David Thacker

TODD, Elizabeth
1787 - James Todd

TODD, Henry
1799 - John Todd & James Todd
1800 - 1802 - William & John Todd
1803 - 1804 - John & David Todd
1805 - 1806 - David Todd

TOTTY, William
1791 - 1792 - Sam Valentine
1793 - Sam Cato
1796 - Samuel Cato

TOWLER, Benjamin
1811 - William Talley

TOWNSEND, Richard
1805 - Clement Townsend
1806 - Abner Townsend
1807 - Clement Townsend

TRAYLOR, Edward
1789 - Joel Traylor

TRAYLOR, Humphrey
1789 - 1792 - Thomas Traylor
1796 - 1797 - Robert Traylor
1789 - Robert & Joseph Traylor
1799 - 1802 - Joel Traylor

TRAYLOR, John
1789 - William Traylor
1790 - 1792 - William & Peter Traylor
1793 - Peter Traylor
1794 - Peter Traylor & Boswell Piercy
1803 - 1804 - Thomas Traylor
1805 - James Traylor
1807 - James Traylor
1809 - 1810 - Edward Traylor
1811 - 1812 - son, Edward Traylor

TRAYLOR, Peter
1804 - John Traylor, Jr.

TRAYLOR, Sarah
1807 - James Traylor

TROUBLEFIELD, Richard
1792 - Joel Heath & Solomon Troublefield
1793 - 1794 - Solomon Troublefield
1796 - Solomon Troublefield
1799 - John Troublefield
1800 - John Troublefield & Absolom Spain
1802 - John Troublefield

TUCKER, Benjamin
1788 - Richard Coleman
1790 - 1791 - Wood Tucker
1796 - Bracy Bowen

TUCKER, Berryman
1799 - 1803 - Berryman Turner Tucker
1805 - 1810 - Isaac Tucker

TUCKER, Colson
1809 - 1810 - Pascal Tucker
1811 - 1812 - Pascal & Thomas Tucker

TUCKER, Daniel, Sr.
1787 - Joseph Tucker
1789 - Gabriel Tucker
1811 - James Kidd

TUCKER, David
1789 - 1790 - Stephen Tucker
1792 - 1794 - Benjamin Tucker
1795 - 1796 - John Procise

TUCKER, David Estate
1815 - son, Robert Tucker

TUCKER, Isaac, Sr.
1795 - Benjamin Tucker
1797 - Foster Tucker
1799 - 1801 - Foster Tucker
1802 - 1810 - Foster & Henry Tucker
1811 - 1812 - Foster Tucker

TUCKER, Capt. Isaac, Jr.
1789 - 1790 - Joe Tucker
1792 - 1793 - Joel Tucker

TUCKER, Joseph
1782 - John Tucker
1791 - Burwell Lee
1810 - son, Charles Tucker

TUCKER, Judith M.
1816 - son, Joseph Tucker

TUCKER, Littleberry
1801 - Claiborne Cross

TUCKER, Robert
1788 - 1790 - Coleman & Stith Tucker
1792 - Coleman & Stith Tucker
1794 - 1801 - Stith Tucker

TUCKER, William
1787 - Green Jones

TUCKER, William Estate
1790 - Benjamin Tucker

TUCKER, Wood
1803 - 1804 - George Tucker
1811 - Henry Tucker

TUDEER, John
1807 - Richard Tuder

TUDEER, (TUDAR), Richard
1802 - John Tuder
1803 - John & Thomas Tuder
1804 - Thomas Tuder

TUDEER, Richard Estate
1805 - John & Thomas Tuder

TURNBULL, Robert (PG)
1803 - John Thompson & David Harris
1784 - Robert & George Terrance
1787 - Signal Abernathy & Joseph Crook
1788 - Joseph Crook
1789 - 1790 - Joseph Crook & Daniel McCoy

TURNBULL, Robert Estate
1787 - Daniel McCoy
TURNER, Joseph
1784 - 1785 - William Turner
1786 - Joseph Turner, Jr.
1788 - 1790 - John Turner
1792 - John Turner
1794 - 1798 - John Turner

TYE, Sarah
1806 - William & John Tye
1809 - Abner, John & Allin Tye
1810 - Abner & Allin Tye

TYE, Solomon
1790 - James Spain
1791 - Thomas Pucket

TYE, Solomon Estate
1803 - Abner Tye
1804 - 1805 - Abner & William Tye
1807 - Abner & John Tye

TYUS, John
1795 - John Sturdivant
1796 - 1797 - Robert Malone

U

NONE

V

VADEN, John
1806 - Peter Vaden

VADEN, John Estate
1807 - Peter Voidin

VALENTINE, James
1790 - William Valentine
1795 - Archer Valentine

VAUGHAN, Capt. Drury
1788 - James Wilkins
1792 - 1798 - Peterson Vaughan
1801 - 1806 - Joel Vaughan
1807 - Joel & Eaton Vaughan
1809 - 1810 - Eaton Vaughan

VAUGHAN, Enock
1806 - 1807 - Peter Vaughan

VAUGHAN, Ephriam
1800 - 1801 - Robert Davis
1802 - William Lunsofrd

VAUGHAN, Henry
1794 - David Archer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, Henry Estate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1795 - Joshua Vaughan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, Herbert</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1803 - 1804 - John E. Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805 - 1807 - George Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810 - George C. Vaughan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1790 - Liles Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792 - 1793 - Peter Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797 - 1798 - Samuel Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800 - 1801 - Samuel Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803 - 1807 - John Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809 - Samuel &amp; John Vaughan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, Jesse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1810 - John Vaughan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, John</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1783 - Joseph White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784 - Thomas Penticost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787 - John Todd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, Joshua</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1795 - 1796 - David Archer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, Patrick</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1812 - James R. Vaughan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, Penelope</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1794 - William, Freeman &amp; Nelson Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795 - Freeman &amp; Nelson Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796 - Nelson Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798 - Freeman &amp; Willis Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799 - Willis &amp; Nelson Vaughan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, Peter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1783 - John Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786 - 1787 - Absolom Vaughan &amp; John McCullock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788 - 1789 - James McCullock, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790 - John McCullock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803 - Daniel Aldridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809 - John Standfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810 - 1811 - Lemuel Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812 - Lemuel Vaughan &amp; Benjamin McCullock</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, Samuel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1801 - Harmon Thweatt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VAUGHAN, William</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1785 - William &amp; Willis Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786 - Willis &amp; Freeman Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789 - Freeman Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790 - 1791 - Freeman &amp; Nelson Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793 - Nelson Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803 - 1804 - Peter Vaughan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1805 - Peter & Jeremiah Vaughan
1806 - Jeremiah & Claiborne Vaughan
1807 - Jeremiah, Claiborne & Peter Vaughan

VAUGHAN, William
   1809 - William & Littleberry Vaughan
   1810 - B. Vaughan
   1811 - Benjamin Vaughan

VAUGHAN, William, Jr.
   1793 - Peter Emmerford
   1806 - 1807 - Berriman Vaughan

VAUGHAN, Willis
   1800 - Nelson Vaughan

VAUGHAN, Zechariah
   1789 - 1792 - Trent Vaughan

VERELL, John
   1784 - Thomas Penticost
   1787 - James Verell, Thomas Penticost & William Hamilton
   1788 - Thomas Penticost & John Verell
   1789 - James Verell
   1790 - 1791 - Thomas Penticost
   1793 - John Verell
   1805 - 1807 - John Verell
   1814 - son, Peter Verell
   1816 - son, Peter Verell

VODEN, (VODIN), Frances (Fanny)
   1811 - son, John Vodin
   1812 - sons, John & Henry Vodin
   1814 - son, Henry Vodin
   1816 - son, Joseph Vodin

VORALL, John
   1785 - James Vorall

W

WAINWRIGHT, Cornelius
   1798 - 1799 - George Wainwright
   1802 - George Wainwright
   1803 - 1804 - John Wainwright
   1809 - 1810 - Samuel & Freeman Wainwright
   1811 - son, Samuel Wainwright
   1812 - 1816 - sons, Samuel & Mackle (Mackey) Wainwright

WAINWRIGHT, Samuel
   1791 - William Thompson

WALDEN, Isham
   1800 - William & Herbert Walden

WALKER, Colo. David
   1783 - 1784 - William Walker

132
1789 - 1790 - Robert Walker
1792 - Robert Walker

WALKER, Mrs. Elizabeth
1798 - Thedorick Walker

WALKER, Mrs. Martha
1811 - James Walker

WALKER, Robert
1786 - Richard Walker
1789 - Robert Walker, Jr.
1792 - 1793 - David Walker
1796 - 1797 - Thedorick Walker

WALKER, Dr. Robert
1802 - John Walker

WALL, Daniel
1806 - Joel Nunnelly

WALL, David
1794 - Daniel & David Wall, Jr.
1796 - Daniel Wall
1807 - John Wall

WALL, Isaac
1788 - 1790 - David Wall
1792 - David & Daniel Wall
1793 - Daniel Wall

WALL, Peter
1788 - Edmond Wall
1789 - Edmond & Frederick Wall
1790 - Frederick Wall
1792 - Frederick Wall
1793 - Frederick & Benjamin Wall
1794 - Benjamin Wall
1795 - Benjamin & David Wall
1796 - Benjamin Wall

WALLER, Thomas
1810 - William Waller

WALLS, Henry
1788 - 1790 - Thomas Walls
1792 - 1796 - Thomas Walls

WALLS, Mrs. Salley
1805 - 1806 - John Walls

WALTERS, Thomas
1795 - 1796 - Eaton R. Stow
WALTHALL, Thomas
1787 - Lewis Smith
1788 - Samuel Rouse
1789 - Joseph Dixon
1797 - Josiah Baily
1798 - 1800 - William B. Walthall
1802 - William B. Walthall
1803 - 1807 - William B. & Francis Walthall
1809 - Francis Walthall
1811 - Francis Walthall & Isham Hargrave
1812 - Francis Walthall

WALTHALL, William
1810 - Lewis Major

WARD, Joshua
1785 - Nathan Ward & William Pressas

WARD, Martha
1806 - William Ward
1809 - 1810 - William Ward
1811 - son, William Ward

WARD, Seth
1798 - Samuel Zackry

WARD, Wiley
1802 - 1804 - Levi Ward

WARD, Willie
1800 - 1801 - James Grigg

WARREN, James
1789 - James Warren, Jr.
1790 - Robert Warren
1792 - 1793 - Robert Warren
1794 - Robert & John Warren
1795 - John Warren
1796 - John Warren & Coleman Jackson
1797 - 1798 - John Warren
1801 - 1802 - Ben Warren
1804 - 1806 - George & Thomas Warren & John M. Jackson
1807 - John M. Jackson

WARREN, James, Jr.
1797 - 1798 - Jesse Warren
1799 - 1800 - Jesse Warren & Booth Malone
1801 - Jesse Warren

WARREN, Randolph
1800 - Miles C. Daniel
1807 - Peyton Daniel

WASHER, John
1803 - James Washer
WATERS, Susannah
   1809 - John Waters

WATKINS, Benjamin
   1801 - David Archer

WATKINS, John
   1800 - Stephen Ford

WATKINS, Polley
   1810 - James Watkins
   1812 - 1813 - son, William Watkins

WATKINS, William Estate
   1788 - William & James Watkins & Randal & Burwell Lee
   1789 - (No Estate) James Watkins, Randal Lee & Shadrack Crowder
   1790 - 1791 - William & James Watkins & Randal Lee & Shadrack Crowder

WATKINS, William, Esq.
   1792 - 1793 - Randal Lee & Shadrack Crowder
   1794 - Randal Lee & Laban Spain

WATLINGTON, Edward
   1783 - Herbert Miles

WATLINGTON, William
   1788 - George Ferrill
   1789 - 1790 - William Davenport
   1791 - William Glasscock
   1793 - George Chattender
   1803 - George Watlington

WATSON, Elizabeth
   1816 - sons, George & Benjamin Watson

WATSON, John
   1806 - Grief Slaughter

WATTS, Mrs. Mary
   1796 - Thomas Watts

WATTS, William
   1790 - George Watts
   1792 - 1793 - George K. Watts
   1794 - William Watts, Jr.

WATTS, William Estate
   1795 - William Watts

WELLS, Abraham
   1790 - Joseph Wells
   1791 - 1792 - Jarrel Wells
   1798 - 1799 - Jesse Wells

WELLS, Adam
   1787 - 1788 - Adam Wells, Jr.
   1797 - 1798 - William Wells
1799 - 1801 - Adam Wells, Jr.
1804 - 1805 - Balaam Wells
1807 - Coleman & Balaam Wells
1809 - Coleman Wells
1810 - 1812 - Drury Wells

WELLS, Alexander
1795 - Alexander & Thomas Wells
1796 - Alexander Wells
1797 - Thomas & Joseph Wells
1798 - 1799 - Joseph Wells
1803 - Joseph Wells
1805 - Joseph Wells
1809 - 1812 - John Wells
1816 - son, Armstead Wells

WELLS, Buckner
1811 - son, Baker Wells
1813 - son, Pleasant Wells

WELLS, Drury
1800 - 1801 - Tilman Wells
1804 - 1805 - Tilman Wells

WELLS, Giles
1806 - 1807 - John H. Wells

WELLS, Harrison
1809 - 1810 - Hartwell Wells
1811 - 1812 - Hartwell Wells
1813 - Francis Wells

WELLS, Hubert (Herbert)
1805 - 1806 - Nelson Wells
1807 - Nelson & Wiley Wells
1809 - 1810 - Wiley Wells
1812 - Belfield Wells
1813 - Belfield Wells
1816 - son, Peyton Wells

WELLS, James
1793 - John Wilson
1796 - David Wells

WELLS, Joel
1794 - William Wells
1807 - 1809 - Isham Wells
1810 - Isham, Alexander & Thomas Wells
1811 - sons, Ellick & Thomas Wells
1813 - son, Joseph Wells
1814 - son, John Wells

WELLS, John Estate
1807 - Hamblin Wells

136
WELLS, Joseph
1801 - 1802 - Stith Wells
1807 - 1809 - David Wells
1810 - 1811 - son, Benjamin Wells

WELLS, Randolph
1790 - Allen Wells
1792 - 1793 - Allen & Newman Wells
1794 - 1796 - Allen, Newman & Claiborne Wells
1797 - Allen, Newman, Claiborne & Dixon Wells
1798 - Claiborne & Dixon Wells
1799 - Dixon Wells
1800 - Dixon & Jordan Wells
1801 - 1802 - Jordan Wells
1805 - 1807 - Chesly Wells
1809 - Chesly & Daniel Wells
1810 - 1811 - Daniel Wells
1812 - Mastin Wells

WELLS, Richard
1803 - Jeremiah Wells

WELLS, Reubin
1791 - 1792 - Reubin Wells, Jr.

WELLS, Solomon R.
1803 - 1805 - Isham Wells

WELLS, Susanah
1811 - son, Edmond Wells

WELLS, Thomas
1804 - Baker Wells
1807 - Thomas Wells

WELLS, William
1788 - Harmon Wells
1790 - James Wells
1791 - 1793 - David Wells
1796 - 1798 - Grief Wells
1803 - 1804 - John Wells
1805 - Jacky Wells
1807 - Ransom Wells

WEST, Ephriam
1794 - John & Hamlin West

WEST, John
1783 - John West, Jr.
1785 - John West, Jr.
1787 - John West, Jr.
1788 - Hamlin West
1789 - 1793 - Hamlin & Ephriam West
1795 - Ephriam West
WEST, Robert  
1783 - Peter Jones

WESTMORELAND, Robert  
1806 - 1809 - Hartwell Westmoreland  
1811 - Henry Westmoreland & Burwell Cross  
1812 - D. Westmoreland

WESTMORELAND, Reuben  
1805 - Tilman Westmoreland  
1806 - 1807 - Tilman Daniel  
1809 - Tho. Daniel

WESTMORELAND, Susana  
1787 - Reves Westmoreland

WHEELHOUSE, David  
1813 - son, Dennis Wheelhouse

WHEELHOUSE, Margaret  
1787 - David Wheelhouse

1818 - Edward Atkinson

WHITE, Stephen  
1794 - 1795 - Randol White

WHITEHEAD, Capt. Jeremiah  
1810 - Hubbard Chandler

WHITEHEAD, Joseph  
1784 - John Hatway  
1783 - 1801 - Jeremiah Whitehead  
1804 - Joseph Whitehead, Jr.  
1806 - 1812 - Joseph Whitehead, Jr.

WHITMORE, John Y.  
1794 - Thomas Whitmore  
1809 - Burwell Whitmore

WHITMORE, William  
1791 - 1792 - Thomas West  
1793 - Thomas Whitmore  
1795 - Thomas Whitmore  
1801 - Thomas Whitmore  
1802 - Charles Whitmore  
1803 - 1804 - Charles & Joseph Whitmore  
1806 - 1807 - Joseph Whitmore

WILEY, Caty  
1810 - Benjamin Wiley

WILKERSON, Cary  
1801 - 1802 - William Wainwright
WILKINSON, Thomas  
1809 - Thomas Wilkinson, Jr.  
1812 - William Wilkinson  

WILLIAMS, Charles  
1794 - Charles Williams  

WILLIAMS, Clement  
1812 - son, James Williams  

WILLIAMS, Edmond  
1788 - 1790 - Hugh Williams  
1791 - Hugh & Thomas Williams  
1792 - Thomas Williams  
1798 - 1799 - Reuben Williams  
1803 - 1805 - David Williams  
1807 - David Williams  
1810 - John Ampey  
1811 - Billey Ampey  
1812 - 1813 - Scarbrough Penticost & William Ampey  
1816 - son, David Williams  

WILLIAMS, James  
1782 - Clement Williams  
1784 - 1787 - Clement Williams  
1788 - 1789 - Clem & David Williams  
1790 - David Williams  

WILLIAMS, John  
1797 - Herbert Williams  
1798 - Herbert & Freeman Williams  
1799 - 1800 - Freeman Williams  
1807 - John Williams, Jr.  
1814 - son, David Williams  

WILLIAMS, Miles  
1788 - 1790 - Jesse Williams  
1792 - 1798 - Jesse Williams  

WILLIAMS, Sterling  
1796 - 1800 - John Williams  

WILLIAMS, Thomas A.  
1789 - John Davis  

WILLIAMS, Thomas Hardaway  
1790 - William D. Lewis  

WILLIAMSON, Capt. Charles  
1798 - 1799 - Claiborne Cross & Hambleton Williamson  
1800 - 1805 - Hambleton Williamson  
1807 - 1812 - son, Charles Williamson, Jr.  

WILLIAMSON, Daniel  
1810 - Thomas Williamson
WILLIAMSON, John
1782 - Charles Williamson
1784 - 1785 - Charles Williamson
1789 - John Walden & A. Harris
1790 - John Waldren
1791 - John Waldren & Francis Meridith
1792 - 1794 - David Stradford

WILLIAMSON, Joseph
1806 - Joseph Williamson

WILLIAMSON, Rebecca
1811 - sons, George & Charles Williamson
1813 - George Williamson

WILLIAMSON, Sarah
1798 - William Rather

WILLIAMSON, Stephen
1793 - 1800 - Isaac Williamson
1801 - 1802 - Charles Williamson
1803 - 1804 - Charles Williamson
1807 - Charles & Vines Williamson
1809 - 1810 - Vines Williamson
1812 - son, Charles Williamson
1813 - sons, Charles & Vines Williamson

WILLS, William
1789 - 1790 - Nicholas Moore
1791 - Jesse Rather
1793 - Humphrey Hernlon

WILSON, Mrs. Clary
1805 - Thomas Wilson
1806 - Thomas, Baxter R. & Fisher Wilson
1807 - Fisher & Thomas Wilson
1810 - 1811 - Thomas Wilson

WILSON, George
1789 - 1790 - Thomas Westmoreland
1794 - 1795 - Jesse Westmoreland

WILSON, Robert
1802 - 1803 - Thomas Wilson
1804 - Thomas & Baxter R. Wilson

WITHERS, David
1810 - 1812 - William Withers

WITHERS, John
1794 - James Crowder
1798 - 1799 - Augustine Jones

WITHERS, Thomas
1809 - James Cureton
WITHERS, William
1788 - John Withers
1793 - John & David Withers
1795 - 1804 - David Withers
1805 - David Withers & Jeffry Jeffers
1806 - 1807 - David Withers

WOOD, John
1788 - Aaron Wood

WOODLIEF, Thomas
1793 - James Valentine
1798 - Francis E. Woodlief

WOODWARD, Benjamin
1794 - Robert Rees
1785 - Robert Rock

WOODWARD, John
1788 - 1789 - George P. & William Woodward
1794 - 1796 - John Woodward, Jr.
1797 - 1798 - John, Jr. & Jesse Woodward
1799 - Jesse Woodward

WOODWARD, Sterling
1807 - Jordan Woodward
1809 - Green Moss, Branch & John Perkinson
1810 - 1812 - Green Moss, John A. Waugh & Thomas Barnes
1813 - Green Moss, John A. Waugh, Thomas Barnes & Seamore S. Old
1816 - Seamore Old

WOODWARD, Sunnerville
1795 - William Woodward

WOODWARD, Thomas
1790 - David Pin
1794 - 1796 - Willie Woodward
1804 - Thomas Woodward, Jr.

WORSHAM, Edward
1801 - Nathaniel Eppes

WORSHAM, Ludson
1807 - 1810 - Edward Worsham
1812 - 1813 - son, William Worsham
1816 - sons, William & George Worsham

WXATTE, Edward
1787 - John Washer
1788 - Capt. John Wyatt & Frederick Maidlin
1790 - Hubbard Wyatt
1792 - 1795 - Hubert Wyatt & Samuel Sammons
1797 - 1805 - Hubbard Wyatt
WYNNE, Robert
1797 - 1800 - John Wynne
1801 - Robert Wynne, Jr.
1803 - 1804 - William Wynn

WYNNE, Thomas
1786 - 1787 - William Wynne
1789 - Stith & Robert Wynne
1790 - Robert Wynne
1791 - Robert & Stith Wynne
1792 - Stith Wynne
1793 - Joshua Wynne
1794 - Stith Wynne

WYNNE, William
1785 - Thomas Wynne

XYZ

YARBROUGH, Richard
1785 - Thomas Lander

YATES, William
1783 - William Davis

YEARAIN, James
1787 - Francis Dyson
1796 - Jarratt Yeargain

YEARAIN, Jarrett
1793 - 1795 - James Yeargain
1797 - 1798 - James Yeargain
1800 - John Yeargain

YEARAIN, Jarrett Estate
1801 - John Yeargain

YOUNG, Charles
1807 - Joshua Young

YOUNG, Edward
1785 - Harry Young

YOUNG, Francis
1788 - Williamson Young
1789 - 1790 - Williamson & Charles Young
1792 - Charles & James Young
1793 - James Young
1794 - 1795 - James & Francis Young, Jr.
1796 - Williamson, Charles & Francis Young, Jr.
1797 - Francis Young, Jr.
1798 - Charles & Francis Young, Jr.
1801 - Charles Young
1802 - 1806 - Charles & Joshua Young
YOUNG, Henry
1788 - Hardaway Young

YOUNG, James
1782 - Daniel Pagan

YOUNG, John, Sr.
1806 - 1810 - John Young, Jr.
1811 - 1813 - son, John Young, Jr.
1814 - 1815 - son, James Young
1816 - son, Charles Young

YOUNG, Tinsley
1787 - William Young
1809 - Elliott & Joshua Young
1810 - Joshua Young
1811 - son, Joshua Young
1813 - sons, Elliott & Joshua Young
1816 - son, Henry Young

YOUNG, William
1790 - 1792 - John Young

YOUNG, Winefred
1809 - 1810 - James G. & Henry Young
1811 - son, Henry Young
1812 - 1814 - sons, James & Henry Young
1815 - son, Henry Young
INDEX

The persons who had charges in Dr. Robert Walker's Account Book and the Marriages are not included in this index.

**A**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Charges</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Charges</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy, Allen</td>
<td>75, 50</td>
<td>Alfriend, Shadriack</td>
<td>51, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Allen, Claiborne</td>
<td>51, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>35, 50</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>51, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Talley</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman, Jr.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>68, 105, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchings</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Allgood, John</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>50, 78</td>
<td>Ampey, Billey</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>50, 55</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>116, 122, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laban, Jr.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liles</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastern</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Andas, Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Anders, Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signal</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Anderson, John</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>P. A.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Andrews, Abram</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Abner</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Pamelia</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Frederick</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Wilkins</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adson, Charles</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>Wilkinson</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, John</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>4, 35, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, Daniel</td>
<td>51, 131</td>
<td>Angle, John</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ishaw</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, Burwell</td>
<td>51, 106</td>
<td>Archer, Amos</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Cadwalder</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>45, 130, 131, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Frederick, Jr.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleberry</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>51, 68</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jones</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, David</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Millington</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Theo.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page References</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page References</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Theodrick</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Bickley, Joseph</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Bigerton, James</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Binford, James</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Edward</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>53,111</td>
<td>Birchett, Burwell</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>34,36,38,39</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, Jr.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>William Field</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Bishop, Drury</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>49,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avent, John</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, John</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>55,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Blacketer, John</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Blackman, Mary Ann</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Blalock, John</td>
<td>64,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger, Joseph</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Bland, James S.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailerne, Robert</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Parish</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Howard</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Theodrick</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah, Jr.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Blankenship, Nathan</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>35,53</td>
<td>Blanks, James</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Blick, Andrew J.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Armstrong R.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>36,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baily, Daniel</td>
<td>86,122</td>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>George, Jr.</td>
<td>47,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, John</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Elisha</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfour, John</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannister, John</td>
<td>35,38,39</td>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, John</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Elemma</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>55,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Thomas</td>
<td>37,54</td>
<td>Boiseau, Patrick</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>4,54</td>
<td>Boisseeau, Benjamin</td>
<td>6,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batton, Solomon</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Benjamin, Jr.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, James</td>
<td>34,36</td>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>8,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>39,54</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baw, William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>33,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal, John</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beavil, Archer</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>38,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Bartlett</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>4,43,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Mary Goodwyn</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedlock, John</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Robert G.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, William</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, James</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>6,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bett, Aaron</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>Thomas H.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevil, Isaac</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>43,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Bolling, Alexander</td>
<td>1,33,35,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, Alexander, Jr.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Browder, George</td>
<td>5, 34, 37, 43, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>36, 39, 40, 42, 56</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel P.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas T.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Bolling</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner, Jesse</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Littleberry</td>
<td>41, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Martha F.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Heth</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>4, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Marshall</td>
<td>71, 118</td>
<td>Rias</td>
<td>98, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Charles</td>
<td>57, 86</td>
<td>Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>42, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Jr.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Brown, Absalom</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Armistead</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch, Benjamin</td>
<td>41, 57</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>41, 51, 59, 75, 76, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bott, Joe</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>80, 127</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Bracy</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowland, John</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowser, Cain</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch, Benjamin</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Thomas D.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Bruce, James</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Buckanon, Neill</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, John</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Buckner, Benjamin</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brander, John</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Buffington, Joseph</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Burchette, Edward</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bressier, Francis</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Burchett, Burwell</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, John H.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeman, William</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Dolly Pleasant Gray</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Burge, Drury</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow, Benjamin</td>
<td>45, 58</td>
<td>Drury</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>45, 58</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Burnet, Carter</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>45, 57</td>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadnax, Belfield</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Luke</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Richard, Jr.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha W.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Taliaferro</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1, 50</td>
<td>Burnett, Major</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Burrow, Barnard</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromley, Archibald</td>
<td>121, 122</td>
<td>Gray, Jr.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browder, Charles</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>5, 58</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. David</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Minrod</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Burwell, Ann</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Other Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell, Armstead</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushell, Polly</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Baker</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Caithorn, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>37,39,60,61</td>
<td>Chairs, Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jr.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Challender, Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>60,117</td>
<td>Miss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>36,60</td>
<td>Challenner, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>60,61</td>
<td>Chamberlain, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>33,61</td>
<td>Chambers, Jesse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micajah</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Chandler, Boswell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>35,112</td>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilman</td>
<td>7,60,122</td>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>34,38,61,111</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, Aaron</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterwood, Williamson</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Woodson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Chappel, Berry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth, Robert L.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Briggs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E. H.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts, Claiborne</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel C.</td>
<td>41,62</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynas, David</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Q.</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Chattender, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Chavis, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byuns, James, Jr.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Childers, Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, John</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call, Daniel, Jr.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Childs, Mr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Robert</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Chiles, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, William</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Claiborne, Augustine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Berry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell</td>
<td>65,117</td>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crofford</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Mrs. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleberry</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Matt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, William</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Matthew M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassels, Armistead</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassells, William</td>
<td>36,116</td>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathcart, John</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cato, Sam</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Clammon, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Clardy, Archibald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudle, Archibald</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Clarke, Elias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daivd</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Clark, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clark, Jesse 102  Conway, Benjamin 67
Lewis 31  Jere 67
Clary, Berriman 119  Jeremiah 89½
James 64  John 66
Clay, Charles 47,65,101  John, Jr. 67
Davd 47  Thomas 67
James 47,65,82  Wiley 67
Josiah 65  William 67
Joshua 82  Cook, Brewer 53
Larkin 55  James 80,92,103
Mastern 65  Jonathan 118
Samuel 65  Cooke, Benjamin 34
Stephen 65  Cooper, William 64
William 65  Copeland, Ben 86
Clements, Margaret 31  Zachariah 86
Nicholas 65  Cornwell, Elijah 48,67
Rheubin 65  Elisha 67
Susanna 31  Jesse D. 45
William 65  John 67
Clemmon, Thomas 34  Joseph 45
Clemonds, John, Jr. 65  Obedia 45
Thomas 111  Thomas 45,67
Coats, William 102  William 67
Coffedge, William 97  Cousins, Henry 67
Cofferdge, William 97  William 67
Cole, John 65  Cox, Charles 66
John B. 65  John 67
William T. 119  Thomas 67
Coleman, Austin 66  Cragheads, Mr. 8
Green 114,126  Crawford, William 45
Isham 123  Crews, John 113
James 65,66  Crofford, Norman 68
Jesse 65,66  Crook, Joseph 129
Jessey 66  Solomon 34
John 4,63  Cross, Burwell 58,138
Jordan 66  Claiborne 129,139
Joseph 66,70
Coleman, Joshua 7  Featherstone 35
Richard 128  Joseph 59
Richard, Jr. 66  Richard 38,58,102
Sutton 79  Crowder, Ambrose 68
Thomas 66  Anderson 68
William 65  Armistead 47
Williamson 66  Barthelemew 68
Capt. Williamson 8  Batt 68
Collier, Nathaniel 45  Charnel 68
Nathaniel K. 45  Charmer 68
Robert 45  Daniel 68
Connelly, Daniel 45  Drury 99,101
Eliza 45  Elizabeth 31
Marim 45  Ethel 68
Uriah 45  George 68
Conway, Archer 67  Henderson 68
Archer B. 67  Henry 47,64
Crowder, James 140  Daniel, Peyton 134
    Jacob  68  Roger  38,70
    John  113  Roger, Jr.  39
    Laban 42,68,102  Tho.  138
    Nathaniel 69  Thomas  44,70
    Nelson 54,68  Thomas, Jr.  70
    Peterson 107  Tilman  138
    Randolph 68  Dannie, Henry  35
    Richard 68  Roger  35
    Shadrack 64,135  Roger, Jr.  35
    Simon 68  Darby, Joseph  90
    Wagnon 73  Darnaron, Joseph  80
    Wesley 68  Darwell, Buffington  38
    Wiley 68  Davenport, William  135
    William 47,56,68  Daves, Peter  118
    William, Jr. 69  Davis, Arche  70
    Crumpler, John 62  Armstead  99
    Cryer, William 33  Baxter  35,70,98
    Cummings, James 92  Caleb  70
    Cureton, James 140  Edmond  71
    Curtis, Eli 54  Giles  70
    Hezekiah 54  James  39
    Robert 119  John  41,70,139
    William B. 53  John, Jr.  70
    Cutler, John 69  John H.  71
    Cuzzins, Henry 67  Joshua  70
    John 67  Morris  37
    Peter 70,71  Robert  130
        Shepherd  74
        Stephen  70
        Thomas  70
        William  39,58,70,142
    Dabney, Benjamin 40,69  Day, Addison  53
    Eppes 69  George  71
    Francis 40,69  John, Jr.  71
    Francis, Jr. 69  Millington  71
    Isham Eppes 69  Solomon  71
    James 46,83  Deaton, Wilson  64
    John 4,42,69  Dervey, Stephen  35
    John G. 46  Dickerson, John  37
    Nathan 69  Diggs, William, Jr.  71
    Nathaniel 42,44,67  Dillard, Edward  71
    William 45,46,90,109  Dillard, William  71
    Dance, Henry 69  Dillard, Edward  71
    John 69  George  71
    Russell 6,69  John  71
    Stephen 38,69  Thomas, Jr.  71
    Thomas 69  William  71
    Thomas, Jr. 69  Dillihay, Nathan  111
    Dangerfield, John 58,59  Dison, Robert  71
    Daniel, Buckner 70  Dixon, Frederick  37,38
    Christopher 70  Henry  37
    Francis 70  Joseph  134
    Frederick 70  Thomas  37
    Kit 70  Dodd, John  53,76
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dodd, Matthew</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>Ellence, William</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donlon, William</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Ellington, John</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downman, Robert</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Elliott, Barna</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Epaphisditus</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Ellis, William</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Ellison, Samuel</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drany, Buckner</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Emmerford, Peter</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, David</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>Eppes, Burwell</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dugger, Mrs. Ann</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunnivant, Archer</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>38,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duval, Samuel</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Francis, H.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwyer, Daniel</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>33,34,36,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Amey</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>34,67,68,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Joshua, Jr.</td>
<td>73,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>Laban</td>
<td>41,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dysart, Cathcart M.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyson, Francis</td>
<td>56,142</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>104,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>53,72</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>67,72</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>33,36,40,73,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Evans, Abram</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>99,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eanes, Dennis</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paskel</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Fargusson, Richard</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Featherstone, Richard</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>36,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard P.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Penn, Zacharias</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Fenney, William</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, William</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Ferguson, James</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckles, Mr.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckolds, Wiley</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>John Heirs</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckols, Joshua</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>49,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Ferrill, George</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Benjamin</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Feathernson, William</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund, John</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Field, Edmund</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder, Daniel</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Hubert Williams</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>33,52,56,118</td>
<td>Finch, Edward</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Finn, Gabriel</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Fisher, David, Jr.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Fitts, Elisha</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>67,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Fitz, Henry</td>
<td>33,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilman</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Fitz-Gerrald, John</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>41,58,62,72,73,89</td>
<td>Flod, Tom</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Floyd, Reader</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Additional Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Reeder S.</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foard, Abram</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah, Jr.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Abraham</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jered</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>42, 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>75, 95, 135</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, Thomas</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, George</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Simmons</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebulum</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Cornelius</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraland, James</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, John</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazer, Alexander</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeland, Archibald</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Allen</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frubey, Allen</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulkes, Edward</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furgusson, Daniel</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, William</td>
<td>75, 95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmon, William</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassmore, Warwick</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasscock, William</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glidewell, William</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Patrick</td>
<td>54, 108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going, Edmond</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold, John</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Edward Richard</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>76, 102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. William</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrum, James</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Armistead</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>35, 36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwine, John</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwyn, Albert T.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braddock</td>
<td>1, 43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell, Jr.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell</td>
<td>76, 114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward O.</td>
<td>42, 43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>76, 80, 103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gairy, Gray</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>7, 42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabraiths, Robert</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, John</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Mrs. Peterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garretty, James</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary, James</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Gordon, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Gowin, Edmond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Grainger, Aaron</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gee, Ephriam</td>
<td>103, 104</td>
<td>Grant, Charles A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gent, Francis</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Benjamin</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Tally</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, John</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Grantham, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Graves, Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Meriwether S.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, John Joe</td>
<td>120,122,124</td>
<td>Halsey, Elizabeth K.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Alexander Ellic</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Hambleton, John C.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Hamblett, G.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Henry T.</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Hamrer, Mark</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenway, James</td>
<td>37,39,40</td>
<td>Hammond, William</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>49,78</td>
<td>Hansell, John</td>
<td>35,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Francis R.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Hantry, Frederick</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Henday, Drury</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Hensel, Edward</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gresham, Ambrose Henry</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Frances E.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, Edmond Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Grief</td>
<td>79,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Leroy James</td>
<td>33,34</td>
<td>Henry S.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigg, Burwell James</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>1,37,44,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigs, Abner Mr.</td>
<td>36,81</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>31,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Daniel Mr.</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Manson</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grisham, John Thomas</td>
<td>79,7</td>
<td>Marcum</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn, Spencer</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddon, Goodrich, Jr.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>P. M.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Simmon</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Standfield</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>33,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Thomas G.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>80,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Hardee, Chesly</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Hardie, Chesley</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hair, Daniel</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Hargrave, Hamlin</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halhstart, Robert</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Benjamin Drury</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Hargraves, James</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Hardy, Abel</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bank M.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>42,79</td>
<td>Cain</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Chesley</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>79,7</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>36,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Thomas</td>
<td>112,123</td>
<td>Hawkins, Barney</td>
<td>48,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haris, Charles</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>83,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Daniel</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Thomas</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harnlan, Major John</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>84,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Anderson</td>
<td>8,44</td>
<td>Gilliam</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Green</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Jr.</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Humes</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W. Thomas</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>35,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W. Harris</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, A. Banister</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Littleberry</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Clement</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>84,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>82,129</td>
<td>Haskins</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway Matthew</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>R.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>61,80</td>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>Hawks, Clemonds</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Randol</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Barker</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Haxall, Joseph</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Haynes, Anthony</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Charles S.</td>
<td>34,68,82</td>
<td>Eaton</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs H. James</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Hazlewood, Joseph</td>
<td>54,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Hazron, Matthew</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Heath, Joel</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>65,115</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell, Anne</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscue</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Royster</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell, Absalom</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Hebblethwaite, Robert</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batty</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Heith, John</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Hernlon, Humphrey</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ishmael Joel</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Hezer, Lewis</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Hicks, Lewis</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36,85,101</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Higginson, George</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Hightower, Stephen</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Hill, Berryman J.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36,101</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>36,85,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>63,83</td>
<td>Hington, Rinalt</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manson</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Hinton, Christopher</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Hitchcock, Hartwell</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Ranson</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Hoath, Harris</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haser, David</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Hobbs, Bolling</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hashall, Joseph</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Hartwell</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins, Edward</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, Henry</td>
<td>106,114</td>
<td>Pleasant</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatter, Thomas</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Hobs, Harrison</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatway, John</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Barnet</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Holiday, Dennis</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Holloway, Allen 85  Hyde, Richard 87
David 57  William 6,102
Edward 33
William 85
Holmes, Lewis 71
Holycross, John 87  Ingle, Deverux 87
Joseph 126  Ingram, Bartholemew 81
Hood, Area 86  Moses 38
Chesley 86  Irby, Tabitha 31
Claiborne 97  William 34
David 86  Irvine, Jones 33
John 86,88
Peter 86
Richard 73,79
Hooper, Samuel 96,125  Jack, Baker 118
Hopwood, Timothy 74  Miller 118
Host, Peter 61  Jackson, Abner 38,73
Howell, Mark 33  Allen 70,82
Howie, James 78  Andrew 7
Hoy, David 42,116,119  Berryman 88
Patrick 42  Coleman 88,134
Peyton 42  Daniel 73
Hudson, Richard 36,119  Daniel E. 87
Tuttle 86  David 88,93
William 86  Edward 72,73,89
Hull, David 62  Green 62,114
Hunnicutt, James 86  Henry 1,88,110
Lemuel 86  Isham 88
Lewis 82  James 87,88
Robert 86  Jesse 88
Robert B. 68  John 1
Samuel 86  John M. 134
William 37  Jones 87
William, Jr. 86  Joseph 87
Huse, John 86  Joshua 87
William 86  Joshua L. 87
William W. 86  Josiah H. 87
Husten, John 1  Littleberry 88
Hutchins, John 82  Mrs. 4
Hutchings, Amelia 3  Mary Ann 42
Betsy 3,9  Robert 64
Boswell 3,5,6,7,8,9  Susan 48
Capt. 4  Thomas 87
Charles 3,87  Thompson 4
Charles T. 7,9  Warren 88
Edward 3,8,9  William 88
George 8,87  William, Jr. 87
George T. 8  Wood 87,116
John 4,9  Janner, Edward 90
Mary 3  Jeffers, Jeffry 141
Nancy 9  Jeffords, Benjamin 70
Rachel 3  Jent, James 88
Robert 3,7,8,36,87  William 88
Sophia 3  Johnson, Ben 126
William 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,87  Benjamin 43,49
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Francis</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Jumper, Rochester</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George T.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>43, 88</td>
<td>Keith, James</td>
<td>35, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Kelley, John</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood T.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Kelly, Daniel</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, John</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>Ker, James</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolley, Edward</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>Kerr, Thomas</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Calwell</td>
<td>43, 88, 89</td>
<td>Keys, David</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>88, 89</td>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>89, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Abram</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Kid, James</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustine</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairy</td>
<td>48, 90</td>
<td>Kidd, Benjamin</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carcey</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>90, 101</td>
<td>Lauderick</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Jr.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>King, Charles</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>90, 129</td>
<td>Julius</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haxall</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Miles M.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Henry K.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1, 89, 90</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>34, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>34, 39, 89, 131</td>
<td>Kirby, John</td>
<td>34, 35, 40, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coll. John</td>
<td>35, 37, 39</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenon</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Samuel T.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennon</td>
<td>7, 41, 42, 89</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Tomkins</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Lucas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>1, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwell</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Kirkland, Hartwell</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Kirkman, Jacob</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Kirks, George</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>39, 41</td>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milas</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>75, 84, 138</td>
<td>Labatt, William</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>89, 90</td>
<td>Lamb, Daniel</td>
<td>40, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger A.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>66, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>33, 89</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>66, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>89, 90, 98</td>
<td>John Eppes</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lamb, Laban 66
Patsey Eppes 40
Peter 46
Robert 40,92
TSHM 92
Thomas 40
Thomas Hamlington 40
William 40
Lander, Thomas 142
Lang, John 118
Langley, Robert 34
Lanier, Benjamin 92
Betsey 8
Edward 123
Francis 92
James 111
Lewis 45,92
Martin 31
Nicholas 92
Robert 92
Sally 3
William 7
William L. 45
Lantrop, John, Jr. 93
Peter 44,93
Lawrence, Abram 103
Lebatt, William 104
Leach, Berry 103
George 6,93
James, Jr. 93
John 8,41,47,93
John, Jr. 100
Julia Ann 47
Mary E. G. 47
Patrick H. 47
Patty 6
Thomas 93
Leath, Arther, Jr. 93
Hartwell 93
Ledbetter, Denny 4
Gardner 94
Peter 94
Peter M. 63
Richard 94
William 94
Lee, Burwell 92,107,129,135
James 94
Jesse 37
Jesse, Jr. 93
John 93,94
Jedeph 94
Randal 135
Shelly 93
Thomas 93
William 94
Wyatt 93
Lenox, Joseph 118
Samuel 75
Leonard, James 75
William 86
Lester, Briant 97
Lewelling, Thomas 40
Lewis, Benjamin 101
Corbet 83
David 80,95,125
Edward 62,92
Edwyn 94
Emanuel 55
Francis 95
Francis, Jr. 94
Freeman 95
Gale 95
Hamblen 94
Hamlin 94
Hatter 9
Hubbar 83
James 76,94
Jesse 95
John 55,95,98
John, Jr. 95
Joseph 53,95
Mason 95
Miles 94,107
Peter 96
Robert 64
Rowell 83
Thomas 95
Thompson 95
William 4,47,94,95
William, Jr. 95
William D. 139
Levy, Robert 84
Ligon, Matthew 33
Lloyd, Francis 96
Lloyd, Lewis 40
Lyd, William 1
Lochhead, Abraham S. 42
Lock, Richard 96
Thomas 63
William 96
Loed, Lewis 94
Loftin, John 1
Loufrey, Burwell 74
Lourence, John 54
Loyd, Daniel 103
Joshua 96
Lewis 1,94,96
Thomas 96
William, Jr. 96
Lunheads, Harry 41
Lunceford, James 41
Lunceford, William 107  Mabry, Evine 1
Lunsball, William 94  Nathaniel 1
Lunsford, Edwin 96  Macon, Vincent 75
Issac 96  Mackling, James 1
John 96  Madlin, James 109
Joshua 96  Joseph Wells 98
Moses 96  Michael 98,100
William 96,130  Madry, James 55
McCarty, John 102  Magurder, Adeline V. 46
McCleland, Hugh 91  Napoleon 46
McCollier, Benjamin 97  Maidlen, Jesse 98
John, Jr. 97  Maingard, Henry 33
Richard 71,97  Major, Bernard 98
McCallo, Benjamin 97  Lewis 134
William 97  Samuel 98
McCollock, Benjamin 97  Majors, Frank 75
Cod 67,97  Mallory, Roger 4
Caddie 131  Malone, Benjamin 98
D. 97  Booth 134
Francis 97  Daniel 98,113
John, Jr. 97  Drury 55,108
McConnico, Andrew 97  George 54,91,126
John 97  Harper 98
Jerrad 97  Jasley V. T. 47
McCoy, Daniel 118  John 1,98
McCullock, Ann 97  Joseph 98
David 31  Kit 98
James, Jr. 97  Nathaniel 98
John 131  Robert 130
131  Sarah Ann 47
131  Thomas M. 47
McDamon, Brian 90  William 2
McDaniel, Collin 71  William, Jr. 98
McDannel, Collin 71  Man, William 114
McDonald, Collin 71  Worsham 87
Michael 91  Manlove, Areadne 7
McDonall, John 54  Christopher 99
McDowell, (?) 1  Joel 99
McGraw, James 97  John 98
McKennon, Lathling 64  Dr. John L. 46
McKown, Litchlon 64  Mrs. Nancy 7
McLaughlin, Archibald 102  William L. 46
McLeane, Betsy 31  Manly, John 123
McNabb, Alexander 40  Mann, Abner 79
McNeil, Hector 116  Manson, Hardaway 99
McQuha, Richard 66  John 99,106
McReaddy, Alexander 66  Nathaniel 99
McRae, Duncan 86  Thomas 99
March, James 54
Mares, James 112
Marshal, Dennis 88
Martin, James 99
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mason, John</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Miller, Cecilia</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>36,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>99,122</td>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>R.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>43,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2,114</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Minga, Charles</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias, John</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Benjamin H.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Minge, William G.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Mingie, John</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, Abram</td>
<td>73,95</td>
<td>Minnitree, John</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury</td>
<td>76,99</td>
<td>Miskell, William</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Mitchams, Nathaniel</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Mitchel, Henry</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>34,35</td>
<td>Henry P.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, John A.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>40,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meanley, David</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issac</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Mitchell, Abraham</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meanly, D. C.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Alin</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>74,100</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melone, George</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, Mrs. Anne</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>82,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>100,140</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Morgain, Miss</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Morgan, Charles</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Ellington</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridith, William, Sr.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. A., Jr.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Moody, Daniel</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merimoon, Jeremiah</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>95,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrimoon, Jesse</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrymoon, James</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Mrs. John</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel, Robert</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Absalam</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>Mrs. Kirby</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>100,101</td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephriam</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>75,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>Moor, Robert</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jr.</td>
<td>100,125</td>
<td>Moore, Baker</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jere</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>7,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>100,101</td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Grey</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Role</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4,46,102,103,116</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. R.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td>Munford, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More, Robert</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moss, Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, William</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nance, Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, John</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrill, Thomas</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Overby, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Overby, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zachary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>1791 Census Numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parham, Lewis L.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Sally</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>36,40,48,106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Thomas</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish, Lucreta</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, William</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, John</td>
<td>74,127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowing</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Thomas</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Sarah</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patron, Daniel</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Jarrad</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattillo, Henry</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peake, Daniel</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peebles, James</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landon</td>
<td>67,68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pegram, Maj. Baker</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colind</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>106,107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Edward</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H.</td>
<td>4,107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. John C.</td>
<td>7,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. Robert</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peirson, G.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemblock, Robert</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peniston, Ellen Stimpson</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penniston, Samuel</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecost, Francis</td>
<td>64,103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penticost, Scarborough</td>
<td>39,139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>8,131,132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoples, James</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Ann</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>57,90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Benjamin</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>37,54,108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jr.</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>34,40,58,90,103,108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K.</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philemon</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>34,40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamblin</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackman</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Agnes</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Duke</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, John</td>
<td>35,36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettipool, Cadrock</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>60,104,109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>55,103,104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadd</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkinson</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>80,87,109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>108,109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>38,109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petteway, Edwin</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pewett, William</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, David</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy, Boswell</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy, William</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilkinton, Thomas</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillion, John</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillion, Thomas</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pin, David</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink, Thomas</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistol, Charles</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitillo, James</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittiloe, James</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittiloes, James</td>
<td>35,37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitilloe, John</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland, John</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland, Price</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Pryor, William</td>
<td>110,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, Francis</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollison, Thomas</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Pucket, Edward</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponsonby, John</td>
<td>53,109</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool, Bob Seth</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Thomas F.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porch, Henry Israel</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lewis</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Purcy, Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Pyatt, Claudius</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, George Robert</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Q</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Quarles, David</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Edward</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James John</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Rachel, William</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raineys, Amey Goodwyn</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainey, Alexander</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard 118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Buckner, Jr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semore Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poythress, Edward Hanna</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Raney, John</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter William 38,40,106</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pressas, James</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Rather, Baker</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pride, Peter Thomas D.</td>
<td>7,93,110</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchard, Caleb Jesse</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, Jr.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Read, Clement</td>
<td>98,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Caleb Drury</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James James</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Reames, Edward</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jr. William</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jemsey</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Laban</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Aaron James</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>39,41</td>
<td>Reams, Gardner</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Peter</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter 39 Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, Jr. Thomas T.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Jordon</td>
<td>94,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proscise, John William</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>113,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proscise, Samuel</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Reaves, Benjamin</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Drury William</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Hardaway</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Reece, Jesse</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Luie Richard</td>
<td>41,56,111</td>
<td>Rees, Daniel</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>113,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Entry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, (?)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Rone, Dr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly P.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Roney, Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine J.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Jr.</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>John T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>49,113,114</td>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herod</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>73,113</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham, Jr.</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Roper, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Mrs. Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>56,113</td>
<td>Goodwyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Grandmother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Naught</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, William</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rideout, Elisha</td>
<td>64,136</td>
<td>Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridout, Parthena</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wyl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddlehurst, Mary</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Rose, Duncan, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rieves, Nathaniel</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchie, Robert</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, Robert</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ross, Peter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rives, Benjamin</td>
<td>76,114</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Rossell, Jackson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway F.</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Rosser, Francis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Rouse, Francis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, John</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Royal, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Daniel</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Ruffin, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>37,38,39,114</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, James</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Russell, Jackson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, George</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roboson, William</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Sammons, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock, Robert</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Sandefer, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, McDemint</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>Sandephur, Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Sanders, Benjamin, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Frederick</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Sandifer, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolling, Jeremiah</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollings, Richmond</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Sam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sandifer, William 117  Smith, Abraham 38
Sands, Richard 117  Archibald 42
Sandifer, Richard 41  Batty 2
James, Edward 117  Baxter 119
James 125  Clement 39,80
John 56  David 2,6,8,119
William 117  David S. 57
Scott, Darvel 117  Davis 119
Francis 4,118  Edward 119
James 41,117,118  Francis 6,8,119
John 117  Frank 3
John 4  George 34,35,40,119
Cye John 117  Going 91
John Eppes 60  Ira E. 6,99
Jos. 87  James M. 119
Joseph 97  Joel 119
Joseph B. D. 117  John 4,41,42,90,119,120
Peter 117  Joseph 7,119
Samuel 117  Joshua 39,81
Theodrick 117  Lewis 134
Thomas 8,37,75,123  Mrs. 4
Major Thomas 37  Mitty 2
William 2  Nathaniel 122
Capt. William 9  Patrick 120
Woodlief 117  Richard 34,41
Seamore, Claiborne 125  Robert 44
Zachariah 59  Thammy 2
Sears, John 40,57,75  William 57,75,106,119,120
Selder, Joseph 105  William P. 120
Semore, Claiborne 107  Southerland, Mrs. Betsy 9
Shackleford, Banister 75,116  Fendal F. 120
Shafell, Jeff 87  John 44
Sharp, Williamson 59  John M. 3,7,9
Sheilds, John T. 47  L. M. 9
Shelly, Daniel 118  Mr. 3
John 118  Martha 44
Philip 118  Mary G. 9,44
Shelly, Daniel 37  Sarah 44
Shepherdson, Christopher 118  Spain, Abraham 121
Pryor 82  Absolom 128
William 118  Ann 42
Short, John 2  Cad 120,121
Simmons, Joel 118  Cadlaban 120
Thomas 118  Eppes 120,121
Simons, Joel 2  Daniel 36,38,76,120,121
Singleton, Thomas 52,73,74,92  Daniel, Jr. 120
Skipwith, Henry 38  Francis 120,121
Danneil 31  George Washington 54
Robert 35  Hamblin 122
William 35  Henry 120,121,122
Slaughter, Francis 43  Hezekiah 121
Grief 135  James 121,130
Jack 58,126  John 54,120,121,122
William 118  John B. 122

20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spain, Laban</td>
<td>1,35,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew R.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>120,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>75,120,121,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thedorick</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>120,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>31,36,42,87,113,120,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow, John</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stainback, Anne</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stainforth, William</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfield, John</td>
<td>67,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, William</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stannis, George</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Frederick</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jr.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Belfield Lewis</td>
<td>118, 2, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, William</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stargs, Burwell</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steggall, Jesse</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stell, Capt. C. Dennis</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>4, 3, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>90, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stembidge, William, Jr.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward, John</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stett, Charles</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>51, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles, James</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith, Colo. William</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Richard</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Thweatt, Joseph</td>
<td>3,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, Peter</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Martha R.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teasdale, John</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Mary H.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tella, Thomas</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrance, George</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Patsey</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker, David</td>
<td>3,4,5,127</td>
<td>Peter F.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Richard H.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>46,48,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>8,9</td>
<td>Virginia D.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Thweatt</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>5,7,48,126,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Timberlake, Winefred</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Timmons, Mr.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Archibald</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athanasus</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Tinny, John</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Todd, Anna</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Charles</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>126,129</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>127,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>115,126</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>34,35,40,92,126,132</td>
<td>Townsend, Abner</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Thomas</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Clement</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrift, Archer</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>43,65,125,126</td>
<td>Towson, Richard</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>125,126</td>
<td>Traler, John</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Traube, Jacob</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Jacobe</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>50,125</td>
<td>Trayler, Buckner</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrower, Edward</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>69,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thweatt, Allen</td>
<td>5,8,9</td>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allin</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>127,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald H.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>82,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Luckey</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell, Jr.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>107,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>3,7,8,9,126</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephriam</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>127,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>2,5,7,8,38,126</td>
<td>Trotter, James</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Troublefield, John</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman</td>
<td>126,127,131</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>7,8,46</td>
<td>Tucker, Albert S.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>107,123,128,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Berryman</td>
<td>81,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane R.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>44,128,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Gabriel</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>Vaughan, Elizabeth</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwyn</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Fielding</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>44,129</td>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>92,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>35,128</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Isaac</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Grief</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Henrietta S.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>33,49,81,107,129</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>67,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>35,40,128,129</td>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascal</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phobe</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>40,128</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>81,128</td>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Liles</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>104,128</td>
<td>Littleberry</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>40,43,128</td>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>131,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor, John</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Pearce</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>130,131,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunstell, William</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Charles</td>
<td>35,36</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, John</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Satathel</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>4,130</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tye, Abner</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Trent</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allin</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>33,38,44,46,97,131,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyus, Lewis</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Verall, James</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Jesse</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Verell, John</td>
<td>5,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vodin, John</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
<td>Voding, James</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Voden, Henry</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vodin, Peter</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaden, Peter</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Wadball, William</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine, Archer</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Waddell, William</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Vaughan, Absalom</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Wadlington, John</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Wagon, William</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>Wainwright, Freeman</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin J.</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berriman</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>44,132</td>
<td>Mackie</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, Samuel William</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Watkins, James</td>
<td>4,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden, Herbert John William</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>35,46,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, Samuel William</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden, Herbert John William</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wales, Ben</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Alexander Edward Dr. David</td>
<td>2,133</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>36,37,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James John</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Alexander Edward</td>
<td>96,133</td>
<td>Watlington, George</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Benjamin Daniel</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Benjamin Daniel</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Watson, Benjamin</td>
<td>41,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Benjamin David</td>
<td>38,133</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Benjamin David Jr.</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Watts, Arther</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Benjamin Theodrick</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Benjamin Thomas</td>
<td>70,95</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Benjamin William</td>
<td>96,132</td>
<td>George K.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, Edward Frederick John</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, Edward Frederick Thomas</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, William 62,133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Waugh, John A.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, William 4</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Weaver, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Low</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthal, Thomas 57</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Webb, Wilson</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall, Francis William B.</td>
<td>89,133</td>
<td>Weeks, Richard</td>
<td>66,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy Levi</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Welk, Chesly</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy Nathan William</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Wells, Abraham</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Adam, Jr.</td>
<td>135,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy Levi</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy Nathan William</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Armstead</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy Nathan William</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>136,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy William B.</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Balaam</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy William B.</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Belfield</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy William B.</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Leroy William B.</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Bolling</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Burwell</td>
<td>101,109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>83,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>41,122</td>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>63,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>35,136,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Drury</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>Ellick</td>
<td>76,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>107,112,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ben Booth George</td>
<td>31,46</td>
<td>Grief</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page References</td>
<td>Another Name</td>
<td>Page References</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Harmon</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Whitmore, John</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>84, 102, 136, 137</td>
<td>Luceracs</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacky</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>117, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>76, 137</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>57, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrel</td>
<td>107, 135</td>
<td>Whitworth, Thomas</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Wicks, Reuben</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>Wilborn, Thomas</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Wilkerson, Henry</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>135, 136</td>
<td>Wilkie, James</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastin</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Wilkins, James</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wilkinson, Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Wilkerson, James</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant</td>
<td>112, 136</td>
<td>Willcox, Thomas</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Williams, Clem</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reubin, Jr.</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Clement</td>
<td>4, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Capt. Clement</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>4, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>56, 136, 137</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>8, 48, 75, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilman</td>
<td>49, 136</td>
<td>Dytha</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Williams, Edmond</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>41, 53, 87, 107, 135, 136</td>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Ephriam</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>4, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlin</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>J.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>4, 68, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland, D.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>33, 36, 80, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>99, 123</td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>4, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Osbern</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reves</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>10, 33, 38, 140</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>35, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilman</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelhouse, Claiborne</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>7, 42, 43, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>103, 138</td>
<td>Rubin</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>S.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Joseph</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>Salley</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randal</td>
<td>56, 91, 138</td>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>34, 37, 38, 96, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Jeremiah</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Watt</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Williamson, Charles</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Charles, Jr.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Alexander</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Francis M.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>89, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>44, 89, 138</td>
<td>Hambleton</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwain</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, John</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Wynn, Ann E. W.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Binns</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vines</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Bolling D.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vines C.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia G.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Henry S.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>J. E. G.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Howard</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, Daniel</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Baxter R.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>33,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>93,136</td>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>60,140</td>
<td>Robert T.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield, John</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Skippen W.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingo, Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Thomas G.</td>
<td>42,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>Thomas P.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>42,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>William T. G.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winn, Robert</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winn, John</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, David</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Robert, Jr.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>37,140</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>75,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woblein, Major</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womack, Susannah</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wommack, Abram</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Aaron</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard, John</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodlief, Francis E.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, George P.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Yarborough, Joseph</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>41,141</td>
<td>Yarmouth, Reubin</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Yeargain, James</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jarrett</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>42,51</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Young, Charles</td>
<td>94,107,142,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>35,141</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Mrs. Edward</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsham, Edward</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Eliott</td>
<td>4,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Farnacis, Jr.</td>
<td>46,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Hardaway</td>
<td>2,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludson</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrenn, Gray</td>
<td>81,141</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>2,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writtenhouse, Nathaniel</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Hubbard</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. John</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyne, William</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, Ann E. R. C.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Young, Rebecca 4,31
Thomas R. 46
Tinsley 4,145
William 143
Williamson 46,142

Z

Zackry, Samuel 134